

SEP 24 1971

PUBLIC COIN AUCTION

LIBRARY

THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY

BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.

NEW YORK CITY

GREEK, ROMAN AND BYZANTINE
in Silver and Gold

WORLD GOLD COIN COLLECTION
Strong series of South American Coins

SILVER AND COPPER COINS OF THE WORLD
especially Italy, Germany and Switzerland

BANKNOTES

October, 14 and 15, 1971 at 5 P.M.
October, 16, 1971 at 10:30 A. M. and 1:30 P. M.

SCHULMAN COIN AND MINT INC.

(an OTC Company)

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, AUCTIONEER

25 West 45th Street
Suite 1200
New York, N. Y. 10036

DELIVERY OF LOTS

Lots purchased by buyers in the auction room may be picked up each day of the sale after the session (NOT DURING THE SALE), or all lots purchased may be picked up together on Monday, October 18, 1971, from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Those bidding by mail will have their lots shipped within 2 weeks after the sale.

COINS ON VIEW

Tuesday, October 5, 1971 through Friday, October 8, 1971 and Tuesday, October 12, 1971 through Friday, October 15, 1971 from 10 A. M. — 4 P. M. Coins will not be sent on inspection, but special photographs will be made upon request at a nominal fee.

BIDDING

WE RECOMMEND SENDING BIDS BY AIR MAIL. We often receive bids many weeks after the sale when they are sent seamail from Europe. Seamail takes a minimum of 3 weeks! AIRMAIL from Europe averages 4 days; from California 3 days. Bids can be telephoned during the Sale and a TELEX or CABLE from overseas is guaranteed to arrive immediately on our machine if the circuits are not busy.

COINS HAVE BEEN CATALOGUED BY HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
AND NUMISMATISTS BOTH AT SCHULMAN COIN AND MINT INC. AND ABROAD

PUBLIC COIN AUCTION

October, 14 and 15, 1971 at 5 P. M.
October, 16, 1971 at 10:30 A. M. and 1:30 P. M.

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION: THURSDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1971

5:00—7:00 P. M. Lots 1—326. Ancient, American and European Gold.
7:30—10:30 P. M. Lots 327—719. Greck and Roman Silver, North America, Mexico.

SECOND SESSION: FRIDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1971

5:00—7:00 P. M. Lots 720—1046. West Indies and South America.
7:30—10:30 P. M. Lots 1047—1451. Africa, Australia, China, Asia.

THIRD SESSION: SATURDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1971

10:00—12:30 A. M. Lots 1452—1869. Europe through Germany.
1:30—6:30 P. M. Lots 1870—2722. Great Britain, Italy, Russia, Switzerland, Vatican, Banknotes.

SCHULMAN COIN AND MINT INC.

(an OTC Company)

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, AUCTIONEER

25 West 45th Street
Suite 1200
New York, N. Y. 10036

Only a few steps West of 5th Avenue
Tel. (212) 687-3145 — Cables: NUMATICS NEWYORK — WUI Telex 62498

INDEX

GOLD COINS

Ancients

Greece 1
Byzantine Empire 2—10

North America

Canada 11
Mexico 12—17
Cuba 18—19

Central America

Costa Rica 20—24
Guatemala 25—26

South America

Argentina 27—28
Bolivia 29—59
Brazil 60—62
Chile 63—67
Colombia 68—80
Tierra del Fuego 81
Venezuela 82

Africa

Ethiopia 83—86
Tunisia 87—88

Asia

Afghanistan 89—91
Annam 92—95
Arab Asian Empires 96
China 97—106
Hejaz 107
India 108—136
Japan 137—138
Muscat & Oman 139
Nepal 140—142
Persia 143—144
Philippine Islands 145—146
Siam 147—148
Tibet 149
Turkey 150

Europe

Albania 151—154
Belgium 155—158
Czechoslovakia 159—162
Danzig 163
Denmark 164
Finland 165—166
France 167—187
Germanic Coins 188—189
Holy Roman Emp. 188—189
Austria 190—196
Olmütz 197—198
German Lands & Cities
Augsburg 199—200
Bavaria 201—202
Brunswick-Luneburg 203
Frankfurt 204—206

Hamburg 207—211
Lubeck 212—214
Nurnberg 215—217
Saxony 218—219
Great Britain 220—225
Olympic Gold Medal 226
Greece 227
Hungary 228—238
Batthyani 239
Kremnitz 240
Italy
Florence 241—242
Mirandola 243
Venice 244—246
Gold Medals 247—248
Liechtenstein 249—250
Luxembourg 251
Monaco 252—253
Montenegro 254—255
Netherlands 256—257
Norway 258—266
Portugal 267
Roumania 268
Russia 269—292
Gold Medals 293—296
Spain 297—305
Switzerland 306—314
Vatican City 315—324
Yugoslavia 325—326

ANCIENT COINS

Celtic 327—330

Greece

Italy 331—341
Macedon 342—345
Thrace 346—350
Athens 351—353
Peloponnesus 354—355
Asia Minor 356—366
Parthia 367—369
Bactria 370—371

Roman Republic 372—427

Roman Empire 428—511

North America

Coins and tokens of
the English-American
colonies 512—516
United States
regular issues 517—538
Hawaii 539
Canada 540—554
Government currency
tokens 555—558
Bank tokens 559—562
Mexico 563—719
Costa Rica 720—736
Guatemala 737—760
Nicaragua 761
Panama 762—763

Union of Central
American States 764

West Indies

Bermuda 765
Cuba 766—769
Danish West Indies 770—773
Dominica 774
Dominican Rep. 775—776
Guadeloupe 777
Haiti 778—805
Jamaica 806—809
St Bartholomew 810—811
Tobago 812
Tortola 813—814
Windward Islands 815—816
St Thomas &
Prince Islands 817
British Guiana 818—820
Dutch Guiana 821
French Guiana 822—826

South America

Argentina 827—844
Bolivia 845—943
Commemorative
Coins & Medals 944—976
Brazil 977—991
Chile 992—999
Colombia 1000—1005
Ecuador 1006
Paraguay 1007—1009
Peru 1010—1037
Uruguay 1038—1039
Venezuela 1040—1046

Africa

Angola 1047—1051
Belgian Congo 1052—1056
Cameroon 1057—1059
East Africa 1060
Egypt 1061—1066
Ethiopia 1067
German East Africa 1068
Madagascar 1069—1073
Mauritius 1074—1075
Mombasa 1076
Morocco 1077—1081
Mozambique 1082
Muscat and Oman 1083
Palestine 1084
Nigeria 1085
Reunion 1086—1088
St. Helena 1089
Sierra Leone
Company 1090—1092
Somaliland 1093
South Africa 1094—1109
Zuid Afrikaansche
Republiek 1110—1114
Togo 1115—1116
Tunis 1117—1119
West African States 1120

Australia	1122—1132	Persia	1426	Frankfurt	1769—1773
		Philippines	1427—1429	Hannover	1774—1776
Asia		Portuguese Guinea		Hesse-Kassel	1777
Afghanistan	1133—1136	& India	1430	Hesse-Darmstadt	1778
Burma	1137—1139	Sarawak	1431	Hohenzollern-	
Cambodia	1140—1142	Siam	1432—1433	Sigmaringen	1779
Ceylon	1143—1151	Soviet Central		Prussia	1780—1785
China	1152—1196	Asia	1434—1435	Reuss-Schleiz	1786—1787
Kwantung	1197—1198	Straits Settle.	1436—1438	Saxony	1788—1794
Kiangnan	1199	Tibet	1439—1448	Saxe-Coburg-	
Chehkiang	1200	Turkey	1449—1451	Gotha	1795—1796
Yunnan	1201—1203			Saxe-Meiningen	1797—1798
Peiyang	1204—1207	Europe		Schwarzburg-	
Tientsin Mint	1208	Albania	1452	Sondershausen	1799
Fengtien	1209	Belgium	1453—1474	German Empire	
Kirin	1210	Bulgaria	1475—1477	Baden	1800—1808
Republic	1211—1239	Czechoslovakia	1478—1480	Bavaria	1809—1818
Chinese Silver		Denmark	1481—1495	Bremen	1819—1820
Tael Coinage	1240—1243	Estonia	1496	Hamburg	1821—1829
Hu-Nan	1244—1249	Finland	1497—1498	Hesse	1830—1831
Hu-Nan-		France	1499—1622	Lübeck	1832—1835
Ta-Ching	1250—1258	French Feudal		Prussia	1836—1844
Sin-Kiang	1259	Coins	1623—1670	Saxony	1845—1851
Kashgar	1260—1262	Holy Roman		Württemberg	1852—1858
T'ihwa	1263	Empire	1671—1675	Danzig	1859—1869
Fantasy Pieces	1264—1267	German Lands		Great Britain	1870—1916
Emp. Chinese Copper		Bavaria	1676—1678	Gibraltar	1917
Coins 1875-1926	1268—1278	Berg	1679	Guernsey	1918—1919
Provincial Coin.	1278—1294	Brandenburg-		Isle of Man	1920
Rep. of China	1295—1300	Bayreuth	1680	Jersey	1921
French Cochinchina		Brandenburg-		Greece	1922—1927
China	1301	Prussia	1681—1691	Ionian Islands	1928
French Indo-China		Brunswick-		Hungary	1929—1933
& Oceania	1302—1309	Wolfenbüttel	1692—1694	Italy	
Hong Kong	1310—1314	Brunswick-		Ancona	1934
India	1315—1322	Lüneburg	1695—1705	Bologna	1935
Alwar	1323	Bremen	1706	Brescia	1936
Araran	1324	Breslau	1707	Carmagnola	1937
Baroda	1325	Erfurt	1708—1709	Casale	1938
Hyderabad	1326	Emden	1710	Firenze	1939—1944
Indore	1327—1328	Eichstadt	1711	Gorizia	1945
Madras	1329	Fürth	1712—1713	Genova	1946—1947
Mewar	1330—1331	Hannover	1714—1717	Lucca	1948—1952
Murshidabad	1332	Hesse-Kassel	1718—1722	Mantova	1953
Mysore	1333	Hohenstauffen	1723	Milano	1954—1968
Travancore	1334	Isny	1724	Naples	1969—1996
Lots	1335—1338	Köln	1725	Palma Nova	1997
Japan	1339—1352	Konstanz	1726—1729	Parma	1998—2000
Kiao Chau	1353	Lübeck	1730—1734	Roman Republic	2001
Korea	1354—1362	Lüneburg	1735	Ragusa	2002—2006
Malaya + Malaya		Mansfeld Bornstedt	1736	Subalpine	2007—2009
& Br. Borneo	1363	Mansfeld, Lin. Eisleben	1737	Savoy	2010—2059
Maldiv Island	1364	Nuremberg	1738—1741	Republic	2060—2061
Manchukuo	1365	Saxony	1742—1759	Eritrea	2062
Mongolia	1366—1371	Saxe-Altenburg	1760	Venice	2063—2100
Nepal	1372	Saxe-Eisenberg	1761	Ireland	2101—2108
Netherlands Antilles	1373	Saxe-Hildburghausen	1762	Kurland	2109—2110
Netherlands East Indies		Saxe-New-Gotha	1763	Liechtenstein	2111—2117
Java	1374—1412	Saxe-Weimar	1764	Lithuania	2118—2120
British Colonial Coins		Schwarzburg-		Livonia	2121—2130
for Sumatra, Malacca		Sondershausen	1765	Riga	2131—2132
and Borneo	1413—1419	German Coins of the		Reval under	
Plantation Tok.	1420—1424	19th Century		Sweden	2133—2135
North Borneo, British	1425	Austria	1766	Dorpat	2136—2137
		Bavaria	1767—1768	Malta	2138—2154

Monaco	2155—2158	Switzerland		Yugoslavia	2654—2656
Montenegro	2159	Aargau	2322—2328		
Netherlands	2160—2168	Appenzell	2329—2332	BANKNOTES	
Brabant	2169—2170	Basel	2335—2355	OF THE WORLD	
Campan	2171—2172	Bern	2356—2386		
Deventer, Campen,		Chur	2387—2391	The Americas	
Zwolle	2173—2174	Freyburg	2392—2399	USA, Georgia	2657—2666
Gelderland	2175—2176	Geneva	2400—2413	Massachusetts	2667—2669
Holland	2177—2178	Graubunden	2414	Michigan	2670—2672
Maestricht	2179	Haldenstein	2415	North Carolina	2673
Overijssel	2180	Helv. Republic	2416—2422	Rhode Island	2674—2675
Utrecht	2181—2187	Lucerne	2423—2436	South Carolina	2676—2678
Westfriesland	2188—2192	Mesocco	2437	Tennessee	2679
Zeeland	2193	Neuchatel	2438—2443	Virginia	2680
Zwolle	2194	St. Gallen	2444—2452	Canada	2681
Norway	2195—2198	Schaffhausen	2453—2456		
Poland	2199—2220	Schwyz	2457—2460	Europe	
Portugal	2221—2224	Sitten (Valais)	2461—2464	Austria	2681a
Azores	2225	Solothurn	2465—2471	Bulgaria	2682
Goa	2226	Thurgau	2472—2474	Czechoslovakia	2683
Romania	2227—2228	Ticino	2475—2477	France	2684
Russia	2229—2274	Unterwalden	2478—2479	Germany	2685—2690
U. S. S. R.	2275—2278	Uri	2480—2482	German East	
Soviet Central		Vaud	2483—2490	Africa	2691—2695
Asia	2279—2280	Zug	2491—2493	Italy	2696
Spitzbergen	2281	Zurich	2494—2528	Norway	2697
Tuva	2282	The Confederat.	2529—2534	Poland	2698
San Marino	2283—2287	Shooting Talers	2535—2570	Russia	2699
Scotland	2288—2289	Liechtenstein	2571—2579	Spain	2700—2710
Spain	2290—2312	Vatican		Switzerland	2711—2720
Sweden	2313—2321	(Papal States)	2580—2647	Theresienstadt	2721
		The Balkans		South Africa	2722
		Serbia	2648—2649		
		Turkey	2650—2653		

TERMS OF SALE see cover, 3rd page!

AUCTION BID SHEET

NEW BIDDERS: Please list your bank or trade references on reverse side of this sheet.

SCHULMAN COIN AND MINT INC.
25 West 45th Street
New York, N. Y. 10036

World Coin Collection

1971

Please Do Not
Write Here

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

OCTOBER 14, 15 & 16, 1971

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay within thirty days upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling. Title of these coins will only pass when I have paid for same.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME _____

ADDRESS

Zip Code/Country

SIGNATURE

(I am of legal age and agree to above terms)

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

[illegible]

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST \$ 1	
SUBSCRIPTION \$ 5	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST	
SUBSCRIPTION \$ 5	
Lots Bought at Sale	

WORLD COIN COLLECTION

FIRST SESSION

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1971

5:00 P. M. Lots 1—326. Ancient, American and European Gold.

7:30 P. M. Lots 327—719. Greek and Roman Silver, North America, Mexico.

AT THE SCHULMAN COIN AND MINT INC.

25 West 45th Street, Room 1200, New York, N. Y. 10036

GOLD COINS

ANCIENTS

GREECE

-
- | | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1 | Philipp II. 359-336 B. C. Stater n. d. Heracleum. Hd. of Apollo, laureate r./Bigá. ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ in ex.; m/m: leaf. 8,58 g. Müller 140. VF. PHOTO | (\$ 200.—225.) |
|---|---|----------------|
-

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

- | | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| 2 | Anastasius. 491-518 A. D. Tremissis. Constantinople. Laur. and diad. bust r./Victory. 1,4 g. Ratto 327. Small hole on rv. does not pierce coin. VF | (\$ 35.—45.) |
| 3 | — Tremissis. Constantinople. Similar to above 1,4 g. Ratto 330. F | (\$ 20.—25.) |
| 4 | — Tremissis. Constantinople. Similar to above but of cruder style. 1,48 g. Ratto 330. F | (\$ 25.—35.) |
| 5 | — Tremissis. Constantinople. Similar to above. 1,45 g. Ratto 330. F | (\$ 25.—35.) |
| 6 | Justin I. 518-527 A. D. Tremissis. Constantinople. Similar to above. 1,48 g. Ratto 388. Cuts on cheek. Rare and Fine. | (\$ 25.—35.) |
| 7 | Theophilos. 829-832 A. D. Solidus. Sicily BASILEO. Crowned bust with Chlamys facing holding long cross/ΘΕΟΦΙ—LOS Crowned bust with loros facing, holding orb. 3,9 g. Ratto ——— see 1818 (Semissis). AU and Rare. PHOTO | (\$ 150.—175.) |
| 8 | John I Zimisces. 969-976 A. D. Solidus. Virgin crowning John, standing facing/Christ on throne. 3,97 g. Ratto 1917. Scarce and Fine | (\$ 30.—45.) |
| 9 | John I Vatazes. 1222-1254 A. D. Concave solidus. Nicea. Similar to above. 3,06 g. Ratto 2283. Holed on edge and in field. VF/F | (\$ 30.—45.) |

NORTH AMERICA

CANADA

- | | | |
|----|---|---------------|
| 10 | George I. 5 Dollars 1912. Bust/Arms. Fr. 4. EF | (\$ 75.—100.) |
|----|---|---------------|

MEXICO

- | | | |
|----|---|------------------|
| 11 | Philip V. 8 Escudos 1741 Mo-MF. Long wiggled bust r./Arms. LCh. 309, Vic. 1534, Fr. 8. Sharp and nice EF. Very Rare. PHOTO | (\$ 1000.—1350.) |
| 12 | Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos 1809 Mo-HJ. Armoured bust/Arms. LCh. 384, Vic. 6783, Fr. 47. VF/EF. PHOTO | (\$ 250.—350.) |
| 13 | 8 Escudos 1816 Mo-JJ. Head l./Arms. LCh. 392, Vic. 6838, Fr. 52, Laureate EF with lustre. PHOTO | (\$ 350.—450.) |
| 14 | Republic. 8 Escudos 1825 Mo-JM. Normal date. Hand with liberty cap over book/Eagle facing r. LCh. 990, Fr. 64. VF/EF | (\$ 175.—225.) |
| 15 | 2 Escudos 1841 Guadalajara-MC. Similar type. LCh. —, Fr. 91. VF. PHOTO | (\$ 40.—60.) |
| 16 | $\frac{1}{2}$ Escudos 1845 Mo-MF. Similar type. Fr. 107. VF/EF | (\$ 40.—60.) |
| 17 | $\frac{1}{2}$ Escudo 1863 over 57 Mo-CH. Similar type. Fr. 107. EF | (\$ 50.—70.) |

CUBA

- | | | |
|----|--|----------------|
| 18 | Republic. 20 Pesos 1915. Head of Marti/Arms. Fr. 1. Small scratches in field otherwise EF | (\$ 200.—300.) |
| 19 | 2 Pesos 1916. Similar type. Fr. 4. Rare date. EF | (\$ 100.—125.) |

CENTRAL AMERICA

COSTA RICA

- | | | |
|-----|--|----------------|
| 20 | Republic. 1 Escudo 1849 CR-JB. Sun above mountains/Tree. Fr. 4. EF and scarce. PHOTO | (\$ 100.—125.) |
| 20A | $\frac{1}{2}$ Escudos 1848. Similar type but without c/m. Fr. 5. Rare and choice EF/VF. PHOTO | (\$ 80.—100.) |
| 21 | $\frac{1}{2}$ Escudo 1846 CR-JB. Similar type with Counterstamped on both sides with “lion”. Strong VF and scarce. PHOTO | (\$ 75.—100.) |
| 21A | 1 Escudo 1842. Small star on larger radiant star/Tree. Fr. 6. This very rare type coin has not come up for sale for many years. In this choice EF preservation the coin should bring a record. PHOTO | (\$ 500.—700.) |
| 22 | $\frac{1}{2}$ Onza 1850 JB. Indian leaning on column/Arms with the usual weak center. Fr. 7. About EF and in demand. PHOTO | (\$ 250.—350.) |
| 23 | 1 Peso 1866 GW. Value/Arms. Fr. 15. VF | (\$ 40.—60.) |
| 24 | 2 Colones 1900. Bust of Columbus/Arms. Fr. 22. AU | (\$ 35.—50.) |

GUATEMALA

- | | | |
|----|--|------------------|
| 25 | Republic. 2 Escudos 1837 NG-BA. Sun above mountain/Tree. We do not have any record of this year or moneyer, also missing in LCh. Might be UNIQUE. EF. PHOTO | (\$ 1000.—1500.) |
| 26 | $\frac{1}{2}$ Escudo 1825 NG-M. Same type. Fr. 30. Br. Unc. and scarce. PHOTO | (\$ 75.—100.) |

HONDURAS

- | | | |
|-----|---|----------------|
| 26A | Republic. 1 Peso 1922. Liberty head/Arms. Fr. 7. A very rare key-coin and from last year of issue. About EF. PHOTO | (\$ 200.—300.) |
|-----|---|----------------|

SOUTH AMERICA

ARGENTINE

- | | | |
|----|--|----------------|
| 27 | Republic. 2 Escudos 1826 RA-Rioja. Radiate sun with human face/Arms. LCh. 764. Fr. 5. VF/EF. Rare PHOTO | (\$ 200.—300.) |
| 28 | 2 Escudos 1842 R. Rioja. Bust of General Rosas/Arms. LCh. 710. Fr. 11. Strong EF and Rare. PHOTO | (\$ 200.—300.) |

BOLIVIA

29	Republic. Potosi mint. 8 Escudos 1833 LM. Uniformed bust of Bolivar/Arms. LCh. 769, Fr. 21. Almost EF with lustre. PHOTO	(\$ 300.—400.)
30	4 Escudos 1834 LM Similar type. LCh. does not list this moneyer. (c. f. 445) EF and of highest rarity. PHOTO	(\$ 1250.—1500.)
31	2 Escudos 1834 LM. Similar type. LCh. 712, Fr. 23. Nice EF with some adjustment marks on Rev. PHOTO	(\$ 250.—350.)
32	1 Escudo 1832 JL. Similar type. Fr. 24. Rare. VF	(\$ 175.—250.)
33	1 Escudo 1832 over 31. JL. Similar type. Rare and seldom offered in EF/AU. Fr. 24. PHOTO	(\$ 300.—400.)
34	1 Escudo 1834 LM. Similar type. Fr. 24. Rare and VF	(\$ 175.—250.)
35	1 Escudo 1838 LM. Similar type. Fr. 24. Rare. Has been mounted. VF	(\$ 150.—200.)
36	½ Escudo 1839 LM. Similar type. Very Rare. A key coin. Fr. 25. VF/EF. PHOTO	(\$ 250.—300.)
37	8 Escudos 1842 LR. Laureate head of Bolivar/Arms. LCh. 846, Fr. 26. Small adjustment marks on the chin, almost EF and Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 300.—400.)
38	8 Escudos 1843 LR. Similar type. LCh. 847, Fr. 26. EF and Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 325.—425.)
39	2 Escudos 1841 LR. Similar type. LCh. 715, Fr. 28. EF and a scarce type. PHOTO	(\$ 200.—250.)
40	1 Escudo 1842 LR. Similar type. Fr. 29. Choice EF and Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 200.—300.)
41	½ Escudo 1841 FP. Similar type. Fr. 30. EF and Rare.	(\$ 125.—150.)
42	½ Escudo 1842 LR. Similar type. Fr. 30. EF and Rare	(\$ 125.—150.)
43	½ Escudo 1844 R. Similar type. Fr. 30. EF and scarce	(\$ 100.—125.)
44	½ Escudo 1845 R. Similar type. Fr. 30. EF and scarce	(\$ 100.—125.)
45	½ Escudo 1846 R. Similar type. Fr. 30. EF and rare date	(\$ 150.—175.)
46	½ Escudo 1847 R. Similar type. Fr. 30. VF/EF and very rare date PHOTO	(\$ 175.—200.)
47	8 Escudos 1851 MF. Bare head l./Arms. LCh. 852, Fr. 31. Brought \$ 1000.— in one of our earlier sales. VF/EF. Extremely Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 1000.—1300.)
48	8 Escudos 1852 FP. Laureate head/Arms. LCh. 854, Fr. 34. Sharp VF PHOTO	(\$ 200.—250.)
49	8 Escudos 1853 FP. Similar type. LCh. 855, Fr. 34. Slightly polished EF PHOTO	(\$ 250.—350.)
50	8 Escudos 1854 M. Similar type (c. f. LCh. 856). Fr. 34. LCh. does not record this moneyer. Apparently unpublished. Another great rarity in this series. PHOTO	(\$ 1000.—1300.)
51	1 Escudo 1852 FP. Similar type. Fr. 35. Scarce and EF	(\$ 125.—175.)
52	1 Escudo 1853 FP. Similar type. Fr. 35. Scarce and AU	(\$ 150.—190.)
53	1 Escudo 1853 FP. Similar type. Fr. 35. Struck on large flan and differs slightly in style from previous coins. EF. PHOTO	(\$ 175.—225.)
54	1 Escudo 1856 J. Similar type. Fr. 35. EF and Rare	(\$ 150.—200.)
55	½ Escudo 1852 FP. Similar type. Fr. 36. VF/EF and scarce	(\$ 100.—125.)
56	½ Escudo 1853 over 52 FP. Similar type. Fr. 36. EF and rare overstrike. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—200.)
57	½ Escudo 1855 MJ. Similar type. Fr. 36. EF and rare date and moneyer	(\$ 200.—250.)
58	½ Escudo 1856 FJ. Similar type. Fr. 36. EF and rare date and moneyer	(\$ 200.—250.)
59	1 Escudo 1868. Inscription/Arms. AU. Fr. 38. This is probably the rarest South American 1 Escudo gold coin. The 8 Escudos 1868 brought, at our World Gold Coin Sale in March 1969, \$ 7000. PHOTO. This coin is worth between	(\$ 500.—800.)

BRAZIL

60	John V. 4000 Reis 1722 Rio. Arms/4Ms in angles of cross of Jerusalem. Fr. 22. Almost EF and Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 250.—350.)
----	--	----------------

- 61 12,800 Reis 1728 Minas. Bust/Arms. Fr. 39. A fine large coin EF and Rare. PHOTO (\$ 500.—700.)
- 62 12,800 Reis 1731 over 30. Minas. Similar type Fr. 39. Rare overstrike and almost EF. PHOTO (\$ 600.—800.)

CHILE

- 63 **Charles III.** 8 Escudos 1784 So-DA. Armoured and draped bust/Arms. LCh. 639, Vic. 3898, Fr. 15. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 225.—275.)
- 64 **Republic.** 8 Escudos 1842 JJ. Liberty as Pallas Athene standing/Arms. LCh. 950, Fr. 41. Almost uncirculated and difficult to find, so choice. PHOTO (\$ 250.—300.)
-
- 65 4 Escudos 1824 So-I. Crossed flags/Sun, mountains & volcanos. EF. Fr. 34. This coin is apparently unpublished and much rarer than the 1825 type (\$ 1000) which we sold in the Kann sale. Great Chilean rarity. PHOTO (\$ 1200.—1500.)
-
- 66 2 Escudos 1838 JJ. Hand on book/Arms. LCh. 764, Fr. 39. Scarce type coin in EF. PHOTO (\$ 125.—175.)
- 67 1 Peso 1861 So. Liberty/Value. Fr. 48. EF (\$ 35.—50.)

COLOMBIA

- 68 **Ferdinand VI.** 8 Escudos 1758 Popayan-J. Small bust r./Arms. LCh. 400, Vic. 2225, Fr. 10. Strong VF and Rare. PHOTO (\$ 600.—850.)
- 69 **Charles IV.** 8 Escudos 1798 P-JF. Armoured bust/Arms. LCh. 441, Vic. 5274, Fr. 39. Choice EF. PHOTO (\$ 250.—350.)
- 70 8 Escudos 1792 Bogota NR-JJ. Similar type. LCh. 568, Vic. 5234, Fr. 46. Almost EF (\$ 200.—300.)
- 71 1 Escudo 1802 P-JF. Similar type. Fr. 54. Scarce VF. PHOTO (\$ 80.—100.)
- 72 **Republic.** 1 Escudo 1824 Popayan-FM. Liberty head/Cornucopia and fasces. Fr. 67. EF and scarce in this condition. PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)
- 73 1 Escudo 1827 Popayan-FM. Similar type. Fr. 67. Just as nice EF (\$ 100.—125.)
- 74 8 Escudos 1829 Bogota-RS. Similar type. LCh. 868, Fr. 63. AU and rarely found so nice (\$ 200.—300.)
- 75 **Repl. of Nueva Granada.** 16 Pesos 1840 Popayan-RU. Liberty-head/Arms. LCh. 913, Fr. 70. Scarce date and EF. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)
-
- 76 **Republic.** Pattern 5 Pesos 1923 by Baudichon on thick flan. (15,1 g). Head of Bolivar l./Arms. Milled edge. Farouk 77. Extremely Rare. EF. PHOTO (\$ 800.—1200.)

PERU

- 77 **Ferdinand VI.** 8 Escudos 1752 Lima-J. Long wigged bust r./Arms. LCh. 105, Vic. 2191, Fr. 16. An unusually nice EF specimen. (\$ 600.—800.)
- 78 8 Escudos 1753 Lima-J. Similar type. LCh. 106, Vic. 2195, Fr. 16. This is a very sharp and choice AU. PHOTO (\$ 650.—850.)
- 79 8 Escudos 1754 Lima-J. Smaller bust. LCh. 107, Vic. 2000, Fr. 20. Only year for this type. Rare and EF. PHOTO (\$ 650.—850.)
- 80 **Republic.** 5 Sols 1910. Arms/motto. Fr. 76. Scarce. VF/EF (\$ 40.—50.)

TIERRA DEL FUEGO

- 81 **Julius Popper.** 1 Gramo 1889. Popper, a European adventurer, attempted to set up an empire based on gold dredging. The lodes gave out very rapidly and all that remains of his dreams are the 1 & 5 Gramos coins struck from the local gold. Fr. 2. Very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 400.—600.)

VENEZUELA

- 82 **Republic.** 10 Bolivares 1930. Bust/Arms. Fr. 6. Red gold. AU (\$ 40.—50.)

AFRICA

ETHIOPIA

-
- | | | |
|----|--|------------------|
| 83 | Menelik II. Pattern 1/2 Talari struck in gold. Bust/Lion of Judah. Reeded edge.
EF/AU. PHOTO | (\$ 1200.—1500.) |
|----|--|------------------|
-
- | | | |
|----|--|------------------|
| 84 | Haile Selassie. Commemorative Gold Medal. Bust 3/4 facing/Airplane
r. Extremely rare. From the Lady Duveen collection no. 550. ϕ 43 mm, 39,55 g.
PHOTO | (\$ 1000.—1200.) |
|----|--|------------------|
-

SOUTH AFRICA

- | | | |
|----|--|----------------|
| 85 | Kruger. Pond 1896. Bust r./Arms. Fr. 2. VF/EF | (\$ 60.—80.) |
| 86 | 1/2 Pond 1892 Double shaft. Similar type. Kaplan 24. This is the nicest specimen
we've ever seen. Perfect UNC with lustre and in this condition very Rare.
PHOTO | (\$ 400.—500.) |

TUNISIA

- | | | |
|----|---|----------------|
| 87 | Mohammed. 100 Piastres 1272 (1855). Arab legend/Arab date and value.
Fr. 1 (\$ 500). Rare EF. PHOTO | (\$ 400.—500.) |
| 88 | French Protectorate. 100 Francs 1941. Arab legend/Large date. Fr. 15 (\$ 250).
Rare AU PHOTO | (\$ 200.—300.) |

ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

- | | | |
|----|--|---------------|
| 89 | Amanullah. 2 Amani 1303 (1925). Throne room within star/ Toughra. Fr. 26.
Scarce and EF. PHOTO | (\$ 75.—100.) |
| 90 | 1/2 Amani 1299 (1921). Similar type. Fr. 28. VF + | (\$ 50.—70.) |
| 91 | 1 Amani 1304 (1926). Similar type. Fr. 30. EF | (\$ 70.—90.) |

ANNAM

- | | | |
|----|--|----------------|
| 92 | Thieu Tri. 1841—1847. 1/2 Ounce N. D. Eight chinese characters/Dragon head
facing. Square hole. 18,96 g. Schroeder 405, Fr. 33. Plugged but otherwise
Rare and VF PHOTO | (\$ 300.—400.) |
|----|--|----------------|
-
- | | | |
|----|---|-----------------|
| 93 | Ounce N. D. Heavenly bodies flanked by four vertical characters —
THIEU TRI THONG BAO — VAN THE VINH LAI/Legend. Square hole in
center, two small square holes above and below. 33,45 g. as Schroeder
241 see footnote. Friedberg no. 57 illustrates a similar "Van the vinh lai"
from the reign of Tu Duc 1847—83 (\$ 800.). Schroeder suggests that the legend
in the form of a quatrain indicates a new high decoration to be worn on the
breast and from which falls fringes. This would explain the small square holes
and the accentuation of the lettering by the use of color. Extremely Rare and EF.
PHOTO | (\$ 800.—1200.) |
|----|---|-----------------|
-
- | | | |
|----|--|----------------|
| 94 | Dong Khanh. 1885—1889. 1/4 Piastre N. D. Four Chinese characters/Sun, moon
and characters, with square central hole. Schroeder 432, Fr. 77. 4 g.
PHOTO | (\$ 250.—300.) |
| 95 | Ming Mang. 1/2 Piastre (Phi Long) 1835 (16th year of reign). Four Chinese
characters around sun/Dragon; year of strike below. 13,52 g.
Schroeder 206. Fr.-as 66. Rare and EF. PHOTO | (\$ 500.—700.) |

ARAB ASIAN EMPIRES

- | | | |
|----|--|--------------|
| 96 | Baghdad. Harun-al-Rashid 765—809. 1 Dinar. Arab legend on each side.
Fr. 12. VF. PHOTO | (\$ 35.—50.) |
|----|--|--------------|

CHINA

- 97 **Sinkiang** (Turkestan). 2 & 1 Mace n. d. Legend in beaded circle in Chinese ARMY RATION GOLD. 2 (1) MACE/Dragon surrounded by Turkish legend. Kann 1507—8, Fr. 3 & 4. A very choice and Rare set. PHOTO (\$ 1000.—1200.)
- 98 1 Mace n. d. Similar type. Kann 1508. Fr. 4. This denomination is the rarer of the two. EF PHOTO (\$ 500.—650.)
- 99 2 & 1 Mace n. d. Republican. Chinese characters/Crossed flags. Kann B 85 & 86. A scarce set in EF PHOTO (\$ 350.—450.)
-
- 100 **Hung Hsien.** PATTERN 5 Dollars 1914. Bust of Yuan Shi. Kai l./Dragon in clouds. Kann 1517. Extremely rare. AU PHOTO (\$ 1000.—1200.)
- 101 **PATTERN.** 5 Dollars 1916. Similar type, but different legend above bust. Kann 1518. Extremely rare. AU. PHOTO. (In the Kann sale neither this nor the previous lot were offered) (\$ 1100.—1300.)
-
- 102 **Yunnan.** 10 Dollars 1925. Head of Gen. Tang Chi Yao facing/Two crossed flags, numeral "1" below flags. Kann 1524, Fr. 10. EF. PHOTO (\$ 450.—600.)
- 103 10 Dollars 1925. Dot surrounded by 4 ideograms/Character in open wreath of grain. Kann 1528, Fr. 13. Very Rare and in EF/AU Condition. PHOTO. From Stack's sale Dec. 1968 no. 916 (\$ 500.—) (\$ 600.—750.)
-
- 104 **Republic.** Yuan-Shi-Kai. 1 Dollar Commemorative gold coin 1914. Bust facing, military uniform and plumed hat/Flying gragon. Kann 1560. AU and very Rare. PHOTO. (The Kann specimen sold for \$ 1000.) (\$ 1000.—1300)
-
- 105 **Tsao-Kung.** 1 Dollar Commemorative gold coin 1916. Bust of Tsao-Kung facing in civilian dress/Crossed flags. Kann 1572. Very Rare EF PHOTO. (At the Kann sale this type brought \$ 850.) (\$ 900.—1100.)
-
- 106 Fantasy Gold Coin. Characters on both sides. Loop removed. F/VF (\$ 35.—50.)

HEJAZ

- 107 **Husein Ibn Ali.** 1 Dinar 1923. Arab legend in panels on each side. Fr. 1. EF (\$ 75.—100.)

BRITISH INDIA

INDIA

- 108 **Victoria.** PATTERN ¼ Rupee 1892 PROOF. Thin face with title Empress/Value in floral border, 6,1 g. Very Rare and UNC. PHOTO (\$ 300.—400.)
- 109 PATTERN 2 Annas 1892 PROOF. Similar type. 3,3 g. RARE and UNC. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)
- NATIVE STATES
- 110 **Awadh.** Mohammed Ali Shah. 1 Mohur 1253 A. H. (1837). Legend/Two standing females supporting crown. Fr. 35. Rare. EF/UNC. PHOTO (\$ 175.—225.)
- 111 **Amjad Ali Shah.** 1 Mohur 1261 A. H. (1845). Legend/Umbrella over crown over fish. Fr. 36. Rare EF/UNC. PHOTO (\$ 175.—225.)
- 112 **Wajid Ali Shah.** 1 Mohur 1272 A. H. (1856). Legend/Arms supported by mermaids holding clubs and banners. Fr. 38. Rare EF/VF. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)
- 113 **Bahawalpur.** 1 Mohur 1343 A. H. (1925). Bust of Rajah Sadik Mohammed V./Arms. Fr. 42. Rare and BU. PHOTO (\$ 300.—500.)
- 114 **Baroda.** Gaikwar Sayaji Rao III. ¼ Mohur 1953 Samvat (1896). Bust of Rao III./Legend. Fr. 46. Some insignificant adjustment marks on obv. A nice type and scarce coin in EF. PHOTO (\$ 100.—150.)
- 115 **Bikanir.** Maharajah Sri Ganga Singhji. 1 Mohur 1994 Samvat (1937). Facing bust of the Rajah/Legend. Fr. 55. Rare and EF. PHOTO (\$ 250.—350.)
- 116 ½ Mohur 1994 Samvat (1937). Similar type. Fr. 56. Rare and EF with lustre (\$ 150.—200.)

117	Cochin. 1 Fanam N. D. (1740—80). Crude symbols on each side. Fr. 65. VF. PHOTO (\$ 30.—40.)
118	Delhi. Mohammed I. 1193—1206. ½ Tanka. Crude style figure of Lakshmi seated/Legend. Fr. 76. Rare EF. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)
119	½ Tanka. Similar type. Different legend on Rev. Fr. 76. Rare. VF (\$ 125.—150.)
120	Hindustan. Akbar (1556—1605). Square ½ Mohur, Indian legend on each side. Fr. 150. PHOTO (\$ 100.—130.)
121	Mohammed Shah (1719—1748). ¼ Mohur 1153 A. H. Similar type. Fr. 204. PHOTO (\$ 50.—75.)
122	Hyderabad. ¼ Mohur 1318 A. H. Arabic legend on each side. Coinage of the Nizams. Fr. 221. EF. PHOTO (\$ 60.—80.)
123	⅛ Mohur 1302 A. H. Similar type. Fr. 222. UNC. PHOTO (\$ 40.—60.)
124	Set of 1 + ½ + ¼ + ⅛ Mohur 1325 A. H. Persian type minaret on mosque/Legend. Struck under the Nizam Mir Mahbub. The complete set in UNC and all of same date and hard to find. Fr. 224—227. PHOTO (\$ 400.—500.)
125	¼ Mohur 1323 A. H. Similar type. Fr. 226. EF+ (\$ 50.—75.)
126	Jaipur. Mohur 1262 A. H. Arab legend on each side. Fr. 233. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)
127	Madras. 1 Pagoda (1810) Pagoda amid stars/Vishnu. Fr. 263. Cut in edge at top. VF (\$ 15.—20.)
128	Negapatnam. 1 Fanam N. D. Crude human figure/Legend and “OC” East India Company. Fr. 297. EF/VF. PHOTO (\$ 50.—75.)
129	Pondicherry. 1 Pagoda (1715—1774) Vishnu between two figures/Grains & symbol. Fr. 305. Rare. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)
130	Surat. ½ Mohur (1825) Indian legend on each side. Coinage of East India Company in the name of Shah Alam of Hindustan. Fr. 314. Scarce EF. PHOTO (\$ 100.—150.)
131	½ Mohur (1825). Similar type. Crown and star differently placed Rv. Diff. symbols. Fr. 314 var. Rare EF. PHOTO (\$ 120.—175.)
132	¼ Mohur (1825). Similar type. Fr. 315. EF. PHOTO (\$ 50.—75.)
133	¼ Mohur (1825). Similar type. Fr. 315 var. Two different varieties of above. The pair. EF. PHOTO (\$ 80.—125.)
134	Travancore. 1 Fanam (1700—1880). Dagger/Dots. Fr. 328 var, Cr. 20. EF. PHOTO (\$ 50.—75.)
135	Fanam (1646—1781). Symbols/Symbols. Fr. 324, Cr. 24. VF PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)
136	Unidentified Fanam. Leaf/Legend. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 40.—50.)

JAPAN

137	Provisional gold Koban coin with 13 stamps, 43×19 mm, 24,20 g. Very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 400.—600.)
138	Provisional gold Koban coin with 5 + 6 stamps, 20,2×14 mm, 9 g. Very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 200.—400.)

MUSCAT & OMAN

139	Taimur. 15 Ryals (\$ 5 size). Only 100 struck. Fr. 1. From our Nov. 1967 sale no. 258 (\$ 300.). AU PHOTO (\$ 300.—400.)
-----	---

NEPAL

140	Prithvi 1881—1911. Thick 4,2 & 1 Gold Mohar plus silver Mohar Saka 1828 (1906). Square between large and small circle with legend/Circle of inscribed panels. Fr. 12—14 + Yeom. 15. A very Rare set all UNC (\$ 600.—700.)
141	Thick 4 Mohar Saka 1828 (1906). Similar type. Fr. 12. UNC. PHOTO (\$ 250.—350.)
142	Double Mohar Saka 1828 (1906). Similar type. Fr. 13. AU. PHOTO (\$ 200.—250.)

PERSIA

- 143 **Nasredin.** 1 Toman 1294 A. H. (1876) Bust facing/Legend in wreath. Fr. 63. EF/VF (\$ 60.—75.)
 144 **Ahmed.** 1/2 Toman 1327 A. H. (1925). Bust with plumed hat facing/Legend. Fr. 94. VF (\$ 35.—50.)

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

- 145 **Isabella II.** 1 Peso 1865. Laureate head l./Arms. Fr. 3. VF and scarce (\$ 80.—100.)
 146 1 Peso 1868. Similar type. Fr. 3. AU and rare in this preservation. PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)

SIAM

- 147 **Mongkut.** 1851—1868. 4 Ticals (1863) Gold bullet money. Fr. 9. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)
 148 4 Ticals n. d. (1863) Crown between umbrellas/Elephant. Fr. 16. AU and rare. PHOTO (\$ 175.—200.)

TIBET

- 149 20 Srangs 15 to 53 (1918). Stylized lion/Inscription around starred circle. Kann 1587, Fr. 1. Very Rare EF. PHOTO (\$ 500.—700.)

TURKEY

- 150 **Mohammed V.** 100 Rashes 1327 A. H. (1913). Toughra above branches/Legend in wreath. Fr. 44. Small gouge in the field otherwise VF/EF (\$ 20.—25.)

EUROPE

ALBANIA

- 151 **King Zog.** 10 Francs 1927 Roma. Head l./Double eagle. Fr. 3. Scarce type coin EF (\$ 100.—125.)
 152 10 Francs 1927 PROVA. Similar type. Fr. 3. Rare and UNC. PHOTO (\$ 125.—175.)
 153 20 Francs 1927 Vienna. Bust of Skanderbeg/Winged lions. Fr. 6. Perfect UNC and difficult to find (\$ 150.—175.)
 154 100 Francs 1938. Commemorating 10th year of reign. Bare head r./Arms. Fr. 15. AU with lustre. PHOTO (\$ 500.—600.)

BELGIUM

- 155 **Leopold II.** 20 Francs 1876. Head l./Arms. Fr. 8. EF (\$ 25.—30.)
 156 20 Francs 1877. Similar type. Fr. 8. EF (\$ 25.—30.)
 157 **Liège.** Ferdinand of Bavaria. Florin d'or de Bouillon 1661? Bust r./Arms. Very rare and interesting. Delmonte does not list this date. VF. PHOTO (\$ 300.—400.)
 158 **Namur.** Philippe le Bon. 1421—67. Peter d'or n. d. Bust of St. Peter over arms/Floriated cross. Not in Friedberg! Delmonte 42 D. Rare VF PHOTO (\$ 300.—450.)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 159 **Republic.** 10 Ducats 1936. Lion in shield/St. Wenceslas on horseback. Fr. 4. Only 633 ex. Extremely rare and AU. PHOTO (\$ 500.—600.)
 160 Mining 2 Ducats 1928. Comm. the 10th year of Republic. St. Wenceslas above lion shield/St. Procop holding plough drawn by Devil. Fr. 7. EF (\$ 75.—100.)
 161 4 Ducats 1929. Millenium of St. Wenceslas. St. W. on horseback/Knight standing with flag. Fr. 9. This denomination is very rare. UNC. PHOTO (\$ 250.—350.)
 162 Ducat 1932. Head of Dr. Tyrš, founder of Sokol Movement. Fr. 11. UNC and scarce (\$ 70.—90.)

DANZIG

- 163 **Vladislas IV.** Ducat 1646. Bust r./Arms. H. Cz. 1863, Fr. 15. Rare and nice VF. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)

DENMARK

- 164 **Christian IX.** 10 Kronor 1898. Bare head r./Seated figure. Fr. 296. EF and a scarce type coin (\$ 50.—60.)

FINLAND

- 165 **Nicholas II. of Russia.** 20 Markkaa 1910. Imperial eagle/Value. Fr. 1. EF/VF. Rare (\$ 80.—100.)
 166 20 Markkaa 1913. Similar type. Fr. 1. EF/VF. Rare (\$ 80.—100.)

FRANCE

- 167 **John the Good,** 1350—1364. Mouton d'or n. d. Small lamb before floriated cross on standard/Floriated cross. Laf. 294, Fr. 29. Interesting mediaeval coin. About VF. PHOTO (\$ 350.—450.)
- 168 **Charles V.** 1364—1380. Franc-à-pied n. d. King standing under canopy/Floriated cross. Laf. 371, Fr. 33. Edge slightly cut otherwise VF and Rare PHOTO (\$ 300.—400.)
- 169 **Charles VI.** 1380—1422. Ecu d'or à la couronne (1385). ANGERS. Crowned arms/Floriated cross in quadrilobe. Laf. 378, Fr. 40. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)
- 170 Ecu d'or à la couronne n. d. MONTPELLIER (4 croissants). Similar type. Laf. 378, Fr. 40. Rare and almost EF. PHOTO (\$ 300.—400.)
- 171 **Louis XI.** 1461—1483. Ecu d'or n. d. Crowned arms/Floriated cross in quadrilobe. Ciani 741, Fr. 60. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)
- 172 **Charles VIII.** 1483—1498. Ecu d'or au soleil n. d. MONTPELLIER. Crowned arms/Floriated cross. Laf. 554, Fr. 66. VF. PHOTO (\$ 225.—325.)
- 173 **Louis XII.** 1498—1515. Ecu d'or au soleil n. d. LYON. Crowned arms/Floriated cross. Edge slightly cut. Laf. 592, Fr. 71. VF. PHOTO (\$ 225.—300.)
- 174 **Francis I.** 1515—1547. Ecu d'or au soleil n. d. LYON. Crowned arms/Cross with 2 F's and 2 lilies. Laf 636 (?), Fr. 93 (?). VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)
- 175 Ecu d'or au soleil n. d. LYON. 3rd coinage. Similar type. Laf. 643, Fr. 93. VF. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)
- 176 Ecu d'or du Dauphiné n. d. GRENOBLE. Arms of France and Dauphiné/Floriated cross. Laf. 646, Fr. 103. VF. PHOTO (\$ 175.—250.)
- 177 **Louis XIV.** Louis d'or aux 8L 1669 A Paris. Youthful plain head/Cross of eight L's. Ciani 1791, Fr. 170. VF/F. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)
- 178 **Louis XV.** Louis d'or au bandeau 1752 H. La Rochelle. Large head with band/Crown over two shields. Usual adjustment marks. Ciani 2088, Fr. 210. EF/VF. PHOTO (\$ 300.—400.)
- 179 **Napoleon I.** 40 Francs 1806 A. Paris. Bare head l./Value in wreath. Fr. 226. VF and scarce (\$ 100.—120.)
-
- 180 40 Francs 1807 U Turin. Similar type. Fr. 229. Only 619 struck. Extremely rare about EF with lustre. PHOTO. One of the great rarities in this serie. (\$ 2000.—3000.)
-
- 181 40 Francs 1809 W. Lille. Laureate head l./Value in wreath. Fr. 249. 5,925 struck, a scarce coin in EF. PHOTO (\$ 300.—400.)
- 182 20 Francs 1812 K. Bordeaux. Laureate head l./Value in wreath. Fr. 256. 2650 struck. Rare VF. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)
-
- 183 20 Francs 1814 CL. Genoa. Similar type. Fr. 263. Only 887 struck. Almost EF. Extremely rare, another "key mint" and seldom offered. PHOTO (\$ 1000.—1250.)
-
- 184 **Louis XVIII.** 40 Francs 1818 W. Lille. Bare head l./Arms and value. Fr. 275. About EF. (\$ 100.—125.)

- | | | |
|-----|--|----------------|
| 185 | Napoleon III. 50 Francs 1857 A. Paris. Bare head r./Arms. Fr. 308.
Choice EF | (\$ 100.—125.) |
| 186 | 5 Francs 1854 A. Paris. Similar type. "PETIT MODULE". Not in
Friedberg. Rare and in demand. AU. PHOTO | (\$ 125.—150.) |
| 187 | PLATINUM. 20 Francs 1865 A. Paris. Struck on a Spanish 2 Escudos 1805,
both dates visible! VF. PHOTO. This is the first time we have seen a
platinum overstrike of this kind. | (\$ 200.—300.) |

GERMANIC COINS

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

- | | | |
|-----|--|------------------|
| 188 | Rudolph II. Ducat 1595. Struck at Vienna (Mintmaster Huebauer). Emperor
standing/Crowned arms. Fr. 59, MzA. p. 81. Sharp EF and Rare.
PHOTO | (\$ 200.—300.) |
| 189 | Ferdinand III. Large 10 Ducats 1642 Prag. Laureate bust/Crowned arms.
Fr. 128. Very rare. EF/VF. PHOTO | (\$ 2000.—2500.) |

AUSTRIA

- | | | |
|-----|--|----------------|
| 190 | Francis Joseph. 4 Ducats 1914. Laureate bust r./Crowned arms. Fr. 385.
EF with lustre. Scarce date. | (\$ 120.—150.) |
| 191 | 4 Ducats 1885. Comm. the second Austrian Shooting Festival in Innsbruck.
Small test cut in edge otherwise Brill. UNC. Rare. PHOTO | (\$ 200.—250.) |
| 192 | Republic. 25 Schilling 1926. Eagle/Value. Fr. 436. EF | (\$ 35.—45.) |
| 193 | 25 Schilling 1927. Similar type. Fr. 436. EF | (\$ 35.—45.) |
| 194 | 25 Schilling 1928. Similar type. Fr. 436. EF | (\$ 35.—45.) |
| 195 | 25 Schilling 1929. Similar type. Fr. 436. EF | (\$ 35.—45.) |
| 196 | 25 Schilling 1931. Similar type. Fr. 436. EF | (\$ 35.—45.) |

OLMUTZ

- | | | |
|-----|---|------------------|
| 197 | Charles II of Liechtenstein-Castelcorn. 10 Ducat 1678. Bust r./Arms.
Meyer 235, Fr. 57 (\$ 1500.). Extremely rare. EF/VF. PHOTO | (\$ 2000.—2500.) |
| 198 | 5 Ducats 1678. Similar type. Meyer 237, Fr. 60. Uncirculated and very
Rare. PHOTO. A magnificent show piece for the connoisseur. | (\$ 1500.—2000.) |

GERMAN LANDS & CITIES

AUGSBURG

- | | | |
|-----|---|-----------------|
| 199 | Ducat 1653. Comm. the coronation of Ferdinand III. Bust facing/Legend
in wreath. Foster 41, Fr. 189. Extremely Rare and of fine style. EF/AU.
PHOTO | (\$ 750.—1000.) |
| 200 | Ducat 1701. Bust of Leopold I/Arms between river Gods. Foster 434,
Fr. 195. Rare and EF with lustre. PHOTO | (\$ 400.—500.) |

BAVARIA

- | | | |
|-----|---|----------------|
| 201 | Charles Albert. ½ Carolin 1730. Head r./Madonna seated. Fr. 334.
VF/EF | (\$ 100.—125.) |
| 202 | Maximilian Joseph. Ducat 1816. Head r./Arms. Supported by lions. Fr. 367.
EF. PHOTO | (\$ 125.—175.) |

BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG

- 203 **George II of England.** ¼ Goldgulden (½ Taler) 1754. Head l./Two values as indicated. Fiala 4340, Fr. 664. A choice little coin in AU. PHOTO (\$ 125.—150.)

FRANKFURT

- 204 Ducat 1642. Eagle/Value in tablet. Fr. 970. Slightly bent. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)
- 205 Ducat 1645. Eagle/Value in cartouche. Fr. 970. VF (\$ 90.—110.)
- 206 Ducat 1817. On the Reformation. Legend on each side. Fr. 978. Scarce and AU. PHOTO (\$ 100.—150.)

HAMBURG

- 207 Double ducat 1748. Francis I. Eagle/Arms. Fr. 1130. Only 292 struck. Gaed. 31a. Very Rare EF/AU. PHOTO (\$ 400.—600.)
- 208 Ducat 1810. City gate/Legend in tablet. Gaed. 46h, Fr. 1102. EF/AU. Scarce. PHOTO (\$ 125.—150.)
- 209 Ducat 1831. Knight standing/Legend in tablet. Gaed. 227, Fr. 1103. UNC. and scarce. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)
- 210 Gold medal 1886. Comm. the construction of the new townhall. Seated Hammonia/Old townhall. 36,5 g. Very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)
- 211 Goldmedal (Ducat-size). Comm. the St. Jacobi and St. George churches. 3,5 g. UNC. PHOTO (\$ 35.—45.)

LÜBECK

- 212 Ducat 1656. Royal figure standing/Double eagle. Behrens 618a, Fr. 1449. Unusually sharp and perfect strike. UNC. Very rare. PHOTO (\$ 400.—600.)
- 213 ¼ Ducat 1683. Similar type. Behr. 577, Fr. 1451, Very Rare. EF. PHOTO (\$ 200.—250.)
- 214 Ducat 1793. Francis II. Tablet. Double eagle. Behr. 644, Fr. 1457. Lustrous UNC and very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 400.—500.)

NÜRNBERG

- 215 Ducat 1638. Arms/Tablet. Kellner 54, Fr. 1723. VF+. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)
-
- 216 3 Ducats 1703. Three shields/Lamb on globe. Kellner 42, Fr. 1772. UNC and very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 600.—800.)
-
- 217 Ducat 1717. Comm. 20th year of Reformation. Head of Luther r./Tree. Auct. Belli 1883. EF/VF. Not in Friedberg. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)

SAXONY

- 218 **Frederik August II.** Ducat 1756. Bust r./Crowned arms. Fr. 2539. VF PHOTO (\$ 125.—150.)
- 219 Goldmedal 1928 (Ducat size). Hindenburg. Head l./Arms. Prooflike UNC. PHOTO (\$ 30.—40.)

GREAT BRITAIN

- 220 **Elizabeth I.** 1558—1603. Angel n. d. Mintmark: Bell. St. Michael slaying dragon/Cross and arms on ship. North 2005, Fr. 84. VF and rare choice PHOTO (\$ 450.—600.)
-
- 221 **James I.** 1603—1625. 1 Rose Ryal n. d. Mintmark: Rose. Ruler on throne/Arms on large rose. North 2108, Fr. 94. VF/EF. A large and nice medieval coin. PHOTO (\$ 800.—1000.)
-
- 222 **Charles II.** ½ Guinea 1679. Bust r./Cross of 4 Shields. 2nd type. Fr. 156. Good VF and Rare. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)
- 223 **William & Mary.** 2 Guineas 1693. Conjoined heads/Arms. Fr. 167. Pleasing VF and rare. PHOTO (\$ 600.—800.)
- 224 **George I.** ½ Guinea 1727. Laureate head/Cross of four shields. Fr. 194. VF. PHOTO (\$ 200.—250.)
- 225 **George II.** Guinea 1733. Young laureate head/Crowned arms. Fr. 204. VF PHOTO (\$ 175.—225.)
- (\$ 175.—225.)

OLYMPIC GOLD MEDAL

-
- 226 **LONDON 1908.** Given to "Winner Golf (Score Play)". Struck by Vaughton & Son. 28,1 g. Official medalists for the Olympic games. PHOTO. This would make a fine gift to your Country Club's Trophy Room. (\$ 500.—700.)
-

GREECE

- 227 **George I.** 20 Drachmae 1876. Plain head/Arms. Fr. 6. A scarce coin today EF (\$ 100.—130.)

HUNGARY

- 228 **Louis I.** 1342—1382. Goldgulden. St. John/Lily. Fr. 2. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)
 229 **Sigismund.** 1387—1437. 1 Ducat n. d. St. Ladislav. Mintmark: B-K Quartered arms. Fr. 6. Has been bent. VF (\$ 70.—125.)
 230 Ducat n. d. St. Ladislav. Mintmark: Lillies. Fr. 6. EF. PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)
 231 **Ladislav of Poland.** Ducat n. d. Similar type. Mintmark: K-R. Fr. 10. VF (\$ 85.—100.)
 232 **Matthias Corvinus.** 1458—1490. Ducat n. d. Similar type. Mintmark E and shield. Fr. 11. EF and Choice (\$ 100.—125.)
 233 Ducat n. d. Similar type. Mintmark: N- Crossed hammers. Fr. 11. Crude style and VF+ (\$ 100.—120.)
 234 Ducat n. d. St. Ladislav/Madonna seated. Mintmark: N-T. Fr. 12. EF. Scarcer type. PHOTO (\$ 125.—150.)
 235 Ducat n. d. Similar type. Mintmark: K-P. Fr. 12. Scarce. EF (\$ 125.—150.)
 236 **Leopold I.** (The Hogmouth). Ducat 1703 Kremnitz. Ruler standing/Madonna. Fr. 51. Nice coin EF. PHOTO (\$ 175.—225.)
 237 **Francis II.** Ducat 1796. Similar type. Only coin for this ruler. About EF PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)
 238 **Ferdinand I.** Ducat 1848. Ruler standing/Madonna. Magyar legends. Rare. Fr. 83 (\$ 100.). EF/VF (\$ 100.—125.)

BATTHYANI

-
- 239 **Charles.** 5 Ducats 1764. Bust r./Arms. A splendid coin in very fine style. Fr. 108. Extremely rare. Almost UNC. PHOTO (\$ 1200.—1500.)
-

KREMELITZ

- 240 5 Ducats n. d. St. George slying dragon/Christ in ship. Mintmaster: Christian Herman Roth. Fr. 116. An unusually strong and fine strike. AU PHOTO (\$ 800.—1000.)

ITALY

FLORENCE

- 241 Republic. Florin n. d. St. John/Lily. c/m for gold. Polished, otherwise strong VF of this early mediaeval type coin. PHOTO (\$ 100.—150.)
 242 **Ferdinand I.** Ducat 1595. St. John standing/Lily. CNI. 151, Fr. 201. VF and scarce PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)

MIRANDOLA

- 243 **Louis Pico II.** 1550—1568. 1 Scudo d'oro n. d. Arms/Cross. CNI. 6, Fr. 752. Slightly cut edges VF and scarce. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)

VENICE

- 244 **Lorenzo Priuli.** 1556—1559. Zecchino. Doge kneeling before St. Mark standing/Christ standing within stars. Fr. 1255. VF/EF (\$ 60.—85.)
 245 **Alois Mocenigo II.** 1700—1709. Zecchino. Similar type. Fr. 1421. Choice EF/VF (\$ 80.—100.)
 246 **Louis Manin.** 1789—1797. Zecchino. Similar type. Fr. 1445. Weak center. F/VF (\$ 30.—40.)

GOLD MEDALS

- 247 **Napoleon I.** Gold medal 1805 (by L. Manfredani). Magnificent style and one of the nicest Napoleonic medals we have seen. 62,9 g. Julius 1441. Prooflike AU. Extremely Rare. PHOTO (\$ 1000.—1300.)

- 248 — Gold medal 1810. Comm. his marriage to Maria Louisa of Parma. Bramsen 943, Julius 2250, Essl. 1280. Rare. AU. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)

LIECHTENSTEIN

- 249 **Francis Joseph & Gina.** 20 & 10 Francs 1946. Bare head l./Arms. Fr. 17+18. UNC. Scarce set in demand (\$ 200.—250.)
250 10 Francs 1946. Similar type. Fr. 18. Br. UNC (\$ 80.—100.)

LUXEMBOURG

- 251 **Charlotte.** 1919—1964. (20 Francs) 1953 on her marriage to Prince Jean of Luxembourg. Conjoined heads/Arms. Fr. 12. BU (\$ 40.—60.)

MONACO

- 252 **Albert.** 100 Francs 1891. Bare head l./Arms. Fr. 13. Almost EF (\$ 175.—200.)
253 **Rainer III.** PATTERN-10 Francs 1953. Double thickness. Head l./Horseman. Fr. 30. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 175.—200.)

MONTENEGRO

- 254 **Nicholas I.** 10 Perpera 1910. Plain head r./Arms. Fr. 3. EF/AU. Rare (\$ 150.—180.)
255 10 Perpera 1910. Laureate head l./Arms. Fr. 6. AU. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 175.—200.)

NETHERLANDS

- 256 **Wilhelmina.** 10 Gulden 1898. Large youthful head with coronet/ Arms. Fr. 23. VF/EF. Scarce type coin (\$ 100.—120.)
257 **Holland, Province.** Ducat 1779. Knight standing/Tablet. Fr. 95. Slightly bent. VF (\$ 40.—50.)

NORWAY

- 258 **Haakon VII.** 20 & 10 Kronor 1910. Crowned head/ St. Olaf standing. Fr. 19+20. A rare set. EF/AU (\$ 200.—250.)

POLAND

- 259 **Sigismund III.** Ducat 1595. Bust/Arms. Fr. 13. Has been bent. VF PHOTO (\$ 100.—130.)
260 **August II.** (under Saxony). 5 Taler 1755 Leipzig. Crowned bust/Crowned arms. HCz. 2891, Fr. 2553. Tiny flancrack at 2 o'clock otherwise almost EF. Very Rare not in Merseburger. PHOTO (\$ 250.—350.)
261 **Stanislas August.** Ducat 1789. Head r./Legend in wreath. Fr. 33. VF/EF. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)
262 **Alexander I.** (Russian Czar). 50 Zloty 1818. Oblique milling. Plain head/Eagle. Fr. 34. EF/VF. Very rare. Sold for \$ 500.— (year 1817) in our May sale. PHOTO (\$ 400.—500.)
263 50 Zloty 1819. Oblique milling. Similar type. EF/VF. Fr. 34. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 400.—500.)
264 25 Zloty 1817. Oblique milling. Similar type. Fr. 35. Brilliant AU. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)
265 25 Zloty 1833. Laureate head/Value and date in wreath. Fr. 39. EF and rare. PHOTO (\$ 250.—350.)
266 **Republic.** 20 & 10 Zloty 1925. On the 900th Anniversary of Poland. Fr. 44 + 45. AU (\$ 75.—100.)

PORTUGAL

- 267 **John V.** 1 Escudo 1744 No Mm. Bust/Arms. Fr. 69. VF (\$ 60.—80.)

ROUMANIA

- 268 **Carol I.** 12 1/2 Lei 1906. On the 40th year of reign. Uniformed bust/Eagle. Fr. 8. EF (\$ 50.—75.)

RUSSIA

- 269 **Michael.** 1613—1645. 3 Ducats n. d. Novodel. Eagle on each side. Fr. 21. Brilliant UNC and extremely rare. PHOTO (\$ 2000.—3000.)
- 270 **Peter I. The Great.** 4 Ducats 1714. Armoured bust/Crowned double eagle. Severin —, Fr. 60. Of the highest rarity. VF/EF. PHOTO. This is the first time in many years that we can offer a large gold coin of Peter the Great (\$ 3000.—4000.)
- 271 **Elisabeth.** Ducat 1752. Small crowned bust/St. Andrew. Severin 170, Fr. 77. Rare type coin, has been bent, still a pleasing VF. PHOTO (\$ 350.—450.)
- 272 2 Roubles 1756. Crowned bust/Eagle. Sev. 204, Fr. 81. Small scratches in field. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 200.—250.)
- 273 PATTERN-Rouble 1756. Crowned bust/Eagle to left in clouds. Sev. 200, Fr. 85. Very rare little coin in EF. Some letters double struck. PHOTO (\$ 700.—900.)
- 274 5 Roubles 1758. Crowned bust/Cross of four shields. Sev. 233, Fr. 89. Brilliant AU and seldom found as choice. PHOTO (\$ 1000.—1200.)
- 275 10 Roubles 1758. Similar type. Small gouge in field. Sev. 235, Fr. 87. Strong VF and rare. PHOTO (\$ 700.—1000.)
- 276 **Catherine II The Great.** 10 Roubles 1765. Crowned bust/Cross of four shields. Sev. 268, Fr. 94. Scarce date. EF. PHOTO (\$ 500.—650.)
- 277 NO LOT
- 278 5 Roubles 1783. Older head. Sev. 330, Fr. 95. This is a rare date and has not been offered in the last five years. EF. PHOTO (\$ 400.—500.)
- 279 2 Roubles 1786. Similar type. Sev. does not list this year. Fr. 99. EF PHOTO (\$ 750.—1000.)
- 280 Rouble 1779. Similar type. Sev. 322, Fr. 100. Nice EF (\$ 100.—125.)
- 281 Coronation Ducat 1762. Crown/Legend. Sev. 256, Fr. 102. EF. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 200.—250.)
- 282 **Alexander I.** 10 Roubles 1802. Cross of 4 shields/Legend. Sev. 375, Fr. 109. Rare type coin in VF/EF. Brought \$ 1000.— in our May sale. PHOTO (\$ 900.—1200.)
- 283 5 Roubles 1802. Similar type. Sev. 373, Fr. 111. This year is missing in the collections of G. Mikhailovich, Reichert, Chaudoir. Only 15 struck. Of highest rarity. UNC. PHOTO (\$ 2000.—3000.)
- 284 Coronation-Double Ducat 1801. Crowned monogram/Legend. Sev. 371. Not in Friedberg. EF. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 250.—350.)
- 285 **Nicholas I.** PROOF 5 Roubles 1839. Eagle/Value and date. Sev. 434, Fr. 118. Very rare in this condition. PHOTO (\$ 400.—600.)
- 286 5 Roubles 1852. Similar type. Sev. 461, Fr. 118. EF (\$ 80.—100.)
- 287 (Poland). 20 Zloty-3 Roubles 1834. St. Petersburg. Eagle/2 Values as indicated. Sev. 412, Fr. 40. VF/EF (\$ 100.—125.)
- 288 20 Zloty-3 Roubles 1835. St. Petersburg. Similar type. Sev. 416, Fr. 40. VF (\$ 100.—125.)
- 289 **Alexander II.** 3 Roubles 1871. Eagle/Value. Sev. 489, Fr. 127. EF Scarce (\$ 125.—150.)
- 290 **Alexander III.** 3 Roubles 1882. Eagle/Value. Sev. 516, Fr. 130. Only 6 struck. The key date. PHOTO (\$ 800.—1000.)
- 291 PROOF 10 Roubles 1887. Bare head/Eagle. Sev. 532, Fr. 131. PHOTO. Very rare in this preservation (\$ 500.—700.)
- 292 **Nicholas II.** 25 Roubles 1908. Bare head/Eagle in circle. Sev. 587, Fr. 134. Only 150 struck. Brilliant AU/UNC. PHOTO. A classic rarity and in demand. (\$ 3000.—4000.)

GOLD MEDALS

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 293 | Maria Alexandrowna , Czarina (Princess of Hessen). Large gold presentation medal n. d. Maria Alexandrowna was married to Tsar Alexander II.
ϕ 50 mm. 80,1 g. UNC. PHOTO | (\$700.—850.) |
| <hr/> | | |
| 294 | Alexander II . Presentation medal n. d. Allegoric figure standing, holding lamp and wreath/Crown, double eagle. ϕ 33 mm, 25,7 g. EF. PHOTO | (\$ 350.—500.) |
| 295 | Maria Feodorowna . Czarina (Princess of Denmark). Large gold presentation medal n. d. Maria Feodorowna was married to Alexander III. ϕ 45 mm, 53,85 g. EF. PHOTO | (\$ 600.—750.) |
| 296 | Maria Feodorowna . Czarina. Similar type. Rv. Allegoric figure. ϕ 33 mm, 25,6 g. EF. PHOTO | (\$ 200.—300.) |

SPAIN

- | | | |
|-----|---|----------------|
| 297 | Ferdinand VI . 1/2 Escudo 1747 Madrid. Head/Arms. Fr. 129. EF | (\$ 40.—50.) |
| 298 | Charles IV . Platinum 2 Escudos 1801. Bust/Arms. Very rare and choice EF. Fuchs 108 (Fr. 149.) PHOTO | (\$ 400.—500.) |
| 299 | Ferdinand VII . 1/2 Escudo 1817 Madrid. Plain head/Arms. Fr. 170. EF/VF | (\$ 60.—80.) |
| 300 | Alfonso XII . 25 Pesetas 1876. Plain head/Arms. Fr. 193. VF/EF | (\$ 40.—50.) |
| 301 | 25 Pesetas 1877. Similar type. Fr. 193. VF/EF | (\$ 40.—50.) |
| 302 | 25 Pesetas 1878. Similar type. Fr. 193. VF/EF | (\$ 40.—50.) |
| 303 | 25 Pesetas 1879. Similar type. Fr. 193. VF/EF | (\$ 40.—50.) |
| 304 | 25 Pesetas 1880. Similar type. Fr. 193. VF/EF | (\$ 40.—50.) |
| 305 | 25 Pesetas 1881. Older bearded head/Arms. Fr. 195. VF/EF | (\$ 40.—50.) |

SWITZERLAND

- | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|
| 306 | Confederation . 20 Francs 1883. Girl head/Cross on Shield. Fr. 5. AU | (\$ 40.—50.) |
| 307 | 20 Francs 1902. Girl head against Alps background/Cross on shield. Fr. 7. | (\$ 30.—35.) |
| 308 | 20 Francs 1909. Similar type. Fr. 7. | (\$ 30.—35.) |
| 309 | 20 Francs 1910. Similar type. Fr. 7. | (\$ 30.—35.) |
| 310 | 10 Francs 1922. Similar type. Fr. 9. | (\$ 40.—50.) |
| 311 | Basel . Goldgulden n. d. Madonna standing/Orb. With the name of Sigismund. Ewig 40, Fr. 16. Rare. VF/EF. PHOTO | (\$ 400.—500.) |
| 312 | Goldgulden n. d. Similar type. With the name of Frederick III. Ewig 48, Fr. 20. Rare. VF/EF. PHOTO | (\$ 400.—500.) |
| <hr/> | | |
| 313 | Obwalden . 1 Ducat 1726. Legend in rectangular cartouche/St. Nicholas von der Flue standing. Fr. 294. EF/VF. Extremely rare. PHOTO | (\$ 800.—1000.) |
| <hr/> | | |
| 314 | Zürich . 1/2 Ducat 1729. Lion and arms/Legend in cartouche. Has been plugged, otherwise VF. PHOTO | (\$ 80.—100.) |

VATICAN CITY

- | | | |
|-------|---|------------------|
| 315 | Alexander VI Borgia . 1492—1503. 2 Ducats n. d. St. Peter in ship/Arms. CNI 310/7, Fr. 30. Very Rare. Almost EF. PHOTO | (\$ 750.—1000.) |
| <hr/> | | |
| 316 | Pius VII . Doppia 1807 Rome. St. Peter seated/Arms. Pag. 566, Fr. 248. About EF. PHOTO | (\$ 125.—175.) |
| 317 | Pius IX . 5 Scudi 1854. Rome. Bust l./Valuc in wreath. Pag. 352, Fr. 271. Rare and almost UNC. PHOTO | (\$ 500.—650.) |
| <hr/> | | |
| 318 | 100 Lire 1866 Rome. Similar type. Pag. 519, Fr. 278 (\$ 2500.) EF/AU. Very rare and underpriced as only 1115 struck. PHOTO | (\$ 1500.—2000.) |
| <hr/> | | |
| 319 | 5 Lire 1866 Rome. Similar type. Pag. 545, Fr. 282 (\$ 900.) Very rare little coin. AU. PHOTO | (\$ 750.—900.) |

- | | | |
|-----|---|----------------|
| 320 | 5 Lire 1867 Rome. Similar type. Pag. 546, Fr. 282 (\$ 900.). Very rare
"Key coin". EF. PHOTO | (\$ 750.—900.) |
| 321 | Scudo 1862 Rome. Similar type. Pag. 387, Fr. 277. EF | (\$ 125.—150.) |
| 322 | Pius XI. 100 Lire 1929. Bust/Christ standing. Fr. 283. UNC | (\$ 150.—175.) |
| 323 | 100 Lire 1931. Similar type. Fr. 283. Rare date. AU. PHOTO | (\$ 250.—350.) |
| 324 | 100 Lire 1940. Similar type. Smaller size. Fr. 286 | (\$ 200.—250.) |

YUGOSLAVIA

- | | | |
|-----|---|--------------|
| 325 | Alexander I. Ducat 1931. Plain head/Eagle. Fr. 3. Prooflike. | (\$ 40.—60.) |
| 326 | Ducat 1932. Similar type. Fr. 3. Prooflike. | (\$ 40.—60.) |

INTERMISSION

ANCIENT COINS

CELTIC

- 327 **Danube Celts.** Tetradrachm of the type of Philipp of Macedon. Hd. of Zeus r./Horse and rider l., bel. horse pellet in circle. Found at Kladovolan, Serbia. 17,9 g. Forrer Vol. I, pl. XXX-XXXI, Dessewffy 1301. VF and scarce. PHOTO (\$ 120.—150.)
- 328 — Silverstater. Similar type but hd. more barbaric/Horse and rider naively shown. 7,33 g. F. 287, Des. 436. F/VF. PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)
- 329 — — Thick Silverstater. Laureate hd. r./Horse l., rider roughly represented. 12,93 g. F.—. Des. 311. F. PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)
- 330 **Ibriocelts.** Denar of Segubriga. Head with curly hair r./Horseman r. F. PHOTO (\$ 15.—20.)

GREECE

ITALY

- 331 **TARENTUM**, Calabria. Didrachm 460—443. TAPANTINON, Phalantos riding dolphin, cockelshell below/Oikistes seated l. with staff and distaff. 8.21 gr. Vlasto 205. Of fine style and rare, a trifle off-center otherwise desirable and almost EF. PHOTO (\$ 300.—350.)
- 332 — — Stater 399—350. Naked rider on prancing horse r.; below horse; wreath/Taras on dolphin l.; in field hd. of nymph. 6,5 g. Vlasto 880. EF. PHOTO (\$ 150.—175.)
- 333 — — Stater 272—235. Naked Youth on standing horse r./Taras on dolphin with trident and Kantharos l. Bucranium in field r. 6,44 gr. Vlasto 884. VF. PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)
- 334 — — Diobol. 380—334. Hd of Pallas Athena r./Herakles kneeling strangling Nemean lion. 1,48 gr. Vlasto 1330. VF. PHOTO (\$ 35.—50.)
- 335 — — Diobol. 302—228. Hd. of Pallas Athena in Corinthian helmet l./Herakles club raised, with knee on lion's back and holding lion's tail. 1,14 gr. Vlasto 1431. VF and scarce. PHOTO (\$ 35.—45.)
- 336 — — Diobol. 302—228. As above./The infant Herakles strangling snakes. 1,18 gr. Vlasto 1456. VF and scarce. PHOTO (\$ 35.—45.)
- 337 **HERACLEA, Lucania.** Nomos 281—268. Hd. of Athena in Corinthian helmet r./Herakles standing facing; jug and ΑΘΑ in field. 7,8 g. SNG Ashmolean 628/630. Obv. off center. F/VF and Rare (\$ 75.—125.)

- 338 **VELA, Lucania.** Didrachm c. 330. Helmeted hd. of Athena r.; in front symbol, behind AV/Prowling lion r.; below Γ, above Φ, crescent and ear of barley. In ex. YEΛHTΩN. 7,55 g. BMC 96 var. VF. PHOTO (\$ 85.—100.)
- 339 **THURIUM, Lucania.** Diobol after 400. Helmeted head of Athena r./Bull butting r.; above ΘΟΥΡΙΩΝ below letters N (?) K: in ex. fish r. 1,03 gr. BMC 116 var. F (\$ 25.—30.)

-
- 340 **THESSALY, Larissa.** Drachm. c. 360. Larissa facing $\frac{3}{4}$ l./Mare and foal walking r. 6,75 gr. BMC 63. A lovely specimen of finest style of this rare coin in EF/VF. PHOTO (\$ 300.—350.)
-

- 341 **BRUTTIUM, The Bruttii** Tetrobol c. 250. Head of Apollo laur., star behind/BRETTIA-N, Artemis l. with arrow, torch and dog. In field crab. 2,16 gr. SNG Cop. 1627. Rare and EF. PHOTO (\$ 275.—325.)

MACEDON

- 342 **Kings of Macedon.** Alexander III. Tetradrachm 336—323. Herakles hd. in lion skin/Zeus seated l. holds eagle, ΔΙ below throne, wreath in field. 17,16 gr. Muller 550; Pozzi 897. VF. PHOTO (\$ 60.—75.)
- 343 — — Tetradrachm. Amphipolis. Mm. Flaming torch, Λ above. 16,74 gr. Scarce Mm. F/VF (\$ 65.—75.)
- 344 — — Tetradrachm. Damascus. ΔΑ below throne. Mm. forepart of ram. 17,20 gr. Muller 1338. Almost EF. PHOTO (\$ 85.—100.)
- 345 **Kings of Paeonia.** Audoleon c. 315—286. Drachm before 306. Hd. of Pallas three quarter face l.; border of dots/Free horse trotting r. A beneath. 2,97 gr. BMC 15. F (\$ 20.—25.)

THRACE

- 346 **THRACIAN CHERSONESUS.** Hemidrachm 480—350. Cardia (?). Forepart of lion r./2 incuse triangles, in upper tripod; in lower pellet VE 2,43 g. BMC p. 185. Obv. off center. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 35.—45.)
- 347 **THASOS.** Stater 550—465. Naked satyr kneeling carrying in his arms struggling nymph/Quadripartite incuse square. 8,78 gr. Pozzi 1112. Fine early style VF. PHOTO (\$ 225.—250.)
- 348 — Tetradrachm. Barbarous imitation c. 150. Hd. of Dionysus r./Herakles standing l. with the usual accoutrements. 16,3 gr. BMC 81. VF/F (\$ 50.—65.)
- 349 **KINGS OF THRACE. Lysimachus** 323—281. Tetradrachm. Hd. of Alexander r./Athena seated l. in fields ϕ and ΔΞ. 17,1 gr. High relief. Fine style. VF. PHOTO (\$ 160.—175.)
- 350 — Tetradrachm. Hd. of Alexander r./Athena seated l. BY (Byzantium) under throne; trident below. 16,87 gr. Muller 195. Very broad planchet. VF. PHOTO (\$ 145.—165.)

ATHENS

-
- 351 Tetradrachm c. 440. Hd. of Athena in Attic helmet r./ΑΘΕ owl in incuse square. 19,98 g. Svoronos pl. 12,22. A nicely centered and desirable coin in VF. PHOTO (\$ 300.—350.)
-
- 352 **CORINTH, Anactorium.** Stater 350—300. Athena in plain helmet l., Av. and bucranium in field/Pegasus flying l., AN below. 8,6 g. SNG Lockett 2259. A most pleasing specimen and EF. PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)
- 353 — Stater 350—300. Athena in plain helmet r.; Av and tripod in wreath in field/Pegasus flying r., AN below. 8,17 gr. SNG Lockett 2265; BMC 37. VF/F (\$ 25.—35.)

PELOPONNESUS

- 354 **SICYON.** Hemidrachm class II. 400—300. Chimaera l. ΣΙ/Dove flying l.; in field Δ. 2,56 gr. BMC 112. F/VF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 355 — Lot of 3 Hemidrachms and 4 other assorted small silver coins. Fine and better 7 coins. (\$ 35.—45.)

ASIA MINOR

- 356 PONTUS and BOSPHORUS. **Mithradates Eupator**. c. 97. Tetradrachm. Hd. of Mithradates, diademed and with long hair r./BAΣΙΑΕΩΣ ΜΙΘΡΑΛΛΑΤΟΥ ΣΥΜΑΤΟΡΟΣ Stag 1. feeding above r. ΕΚΣ; in field l. star in crescent over monogram; the whole in ivy-wreath. 16,65 g. BMC 8. The obv. has been lightly polished which in no way detracts from the beautiful style and delicacy of this EF specimen. PHOTO (\$ 600.—700.)
- 357 PAPHLAGONIA. **Sinope**. Drachm. c. 370. Hd. of Sinope 1. wearing sphendone/Sea-eagle over dolphin; ΣΙΝΩ below. 6,1 g. BMC pl. 21,15. An EF/VF specimen of the early type before lettering bel. wing. PHOTO (\$ 200.—250.)
- 358 BITHYNIA. **Cius**. Hemidrachm c. 321—300. Laureate hd. of Apollo r./Prow l. Α ΘΗΝC ΔΔΩΡΟΣ. 2,49 g. BMC 3. VF. PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)
- 359 IONEA, **Ephesus**. Tetradrachm c. 340. Bee with straight wings, border of dots. Ε Φ: Forepart of kneeling stag r. with hd. turned back; date-palm behind; in field, magistrate's name ΤΙΜΗΣΙΑΝΑΞ does not figure in BMC or SNG v. Aulock, 14,8 g. BMC page 52/53. Rare and VF. PHOTO (\$ 350.—400.)
- 360 CARIA, **Calymna**. Didrachm c. 280. Young male hd. in crested helmet r./Lyre in square of dots. ΚΑΔΥΜΝΙΟΝ. 8,2 g. BMC 3/9; SNG v. Aulock 2741. Unusually heavy specimen in almost EF and fine centering. PHOTO (\$ 400.—450.)
- 361 — **Cnidus**. Drachm c. 500—480. Forepart of lion/Aphrodite's hd. r, hair bound in sphendone, within incuse square. 6,09 g. Fine archaic style. SNG Cop. 227; BMC 17. EF/VF. PHOTO (\$ 250.—300.)
- 362 — **Rhodes**. Triobol 166—88. Hd. of Helios/P O. Rose in shallow, incuse square ΔΑΣΥΜΕΣ. 1,16 g. BMC p. 257. Holed VF (\$ 15.—20.)
- 363 PHRYGIA, **Apameia**. Bronze c. 50. Head of Zeus with oak wreath r./Cultus-statue of Artemis ΑΤΤΑΜΕ ΚΟΝΩΝ ΕΓΛΟ. 7,91 g. SNG v. Aulock 3470; BMC 77 Type II. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 364 PISIDIA, **Selge**. Trihemiobol 400—333. Gorgoneion with hair long/Hd. of Athena in helmet r.; lance-head and estragalos behind. 0,785 g. BMC 28. VF. PHOTO (\$ 40.—50.)
- 365 SYRIA. **Antiochus XI. Philadelphus**. 92 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head of Antiochus r./Zeus seated l. 16,2 g. BMC pl. XXVI, 3. A splendid tetradrachm in almost EF. PHOTO (\$ 150.—175.)
- 366 — **Philippus Philadelphus**. 92—83 B. C. Tetradrachm. Head r./Zeus seated l. 15,24 g. BMC p. 100. F/VF (\$ 40.—55.)

PARTHIA

- 367 **Gotarzes**. 40—51 A. D. Drachm. Bust of Gotarzes 1./Arsaces seated r. with bow; A in front. 3,8 gr. BMC plates XXVI, 3 and XXVII, 3. Lot of 2 in VF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 368 **Volgases I**. 51—78 A. D. Bust of Volgases to front looking l./King on throne l. receives diadem from Tyche. 13,53 g. BMC 3. Very Rare and almost EF. PHOTO (\$ 200.—225)
- 369 — **Mithradates IV**. 130—147 A. D. Drachm. Bust 1. with long pointed beard/Arsaces on throne holding bow; A in front. 3,36 g. BMC plate XXXIII, 9. VF (\$ 15.—20.)

BACTRIA

- 370 **Euthydemus**. 230—190 B. C. Tetradrachm. Diademed hd. r./BAΣΙΑΕΙΩΣ ΕΥΘΥΔΗΜΟΥ. Herakles seated l. 15,64 g. BMC 13. Pozzi 3143. Fine and Very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 125.—175.)
- 371 Lot of small bronzes (Greek) and medium to large bronzes (Byzantine) 2 undecipherable, 9 Good/Fine 11 pieces (\$ 15.—18.)

ROMAN REPUBLIC

(Silver Denarii unless otherwise stated)

- 372 Early Repl. Anonymous. c. 150—146. Roma hd., X on l./Diana in biga; in ex. Early Repl. Anonymous. 150—146. Roma hd., X on l./Diana in biga; in ex. ROMA Babelon 5a, Sydenham 339/3. Very scarce and F (\$ 17.50—25.)
- 373 Anonymous. c. 119—91. Roma hd. r., X on l./Roma seated r. on rock, wolf and twins; 2 birds in field B. 176, S. 530. Very fine and scarce (\$ 35.—45.)
- 374 ACILIA. Mn. Acilius. c. 55. Hd. of Salus laureate r., on l. SALVTIS/Valetudo stg. 1., holding serpent. M. ACILIVS-III. VIR. VALETIV B. 8, S. 922. A pleasing. VF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 375 AELIA. P. Ael. Paetus. c. 133—126. Roma hd. r.; X on l./Dioscuri r. P. PAETUS/ROMA B. 3., S. 455. An attractive. VF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 376 AEMILIA. Mn. Aemilius Lepidus. c. 109. Female laureate hd. r.; X on l., ROMA on r./Equest. statue on triple arch; L E P within arches, M. AEMILIO B. 7, S. 554. VF. PHOTO (\$ 25.—35.)
- 377 — Similar, rv. off center. VF (\$ 20.—30.)
- 378 — M. Scaurus and P. Hypsaeus. 58. King Aretus kneeling r. holding camel and olive branch/Jupiter in quadr. 1., below horses scorpion. P. SYPSAE AED. CVR. on r. CAPTV in ex. C. HYPSAEVS cos PRIEVE. B. 8, S. 913. obv. off-center otherwise. VF/EF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 379 — P. Aem. Lepidus. 55. Hd. of Concord veiled and diademed r./PAVLLVS LEPIDVS. CONCORDIA/General standing r. by trophy, TER above, Perseus and two sons on l.; in ex. PAVLLVS B. 10, S. 926 EF. PHOTO (\$ 45.—65.)
- 380 AFRANIA. S. Afranius. c. 145—138. Roma hd. r.; X on l./Victory in biga r. S. AFRA/ROMA B. 1, S. 388. A scarce denar, well centered and a VF+ (\$ 35.—45.)
- 381 ANNIA. c. Annius C. Tarquinius. c. 81—80. Hd. of Anna Perenna r.; on r. scales, C. ANNIVS F. T. N. PRO. COS. Ex. S. C./Victory in biga r.; below horses Q. above XXXV, in ex. C. TARQVITI. P. F. B. 1, S. 749. Banker's mark on cheek, scarce and better than F (\$ 17.50—25.)
- 382 ANTESTIA. C. Ant. Gragulus. c. 135—126. Roma hd. r.; on l. GRAG, below chin X./Jupiter in quadr. r. L. AES/ROMA B. 9, S. 451. VF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 383 AQUILLIA. Mn. Aquillius. c. 109—100. Hd. of Sol r. radiate; below chin X./Luna in biga r., above crescent and 3 stars; below star, M. AQVIL/ROMA B. 1, S. 557. Struck in Southern Italy showing strong Greek influence. Plated, some unimportant breaks on edge, otherwise. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 25.—35.)
- 384 ATILIA. M. Atilius Saremus. c. 145—138. Roma hd. r.; on l. SARAV./Dioscuri r. M. ATIL/ROMA B. 8, S. 398 d. VF (\$ 17.—21.)
- 385 BAEBIA. M. Baebius Tampilus. c. 120. Roma hd. l.; on l. TAMPIL. bel, chin X./Apollo in quadr. r. ROMA/M. BAEBI Q. F. B. 12, S. 489. A very attractive. EF. PHOTO (\$ 30.—40.)
- 386 CALPURINA. L. Calp. Piso, Q. Serv. Caepio. 96—94. Hd. of Saturn r. laur., PISO CAEPIOM Q., symbol above head/Two figures seated, legend below B. 5, S. 603a. Slightly offcenter otherwise EF and Rare. PHOTO (\$ 50.—70.)
- 387 L. Piso L. f. Frugi. 90—89. Hd. of Apollo laureate r., on l. trident, on r; symbol/Naked horseman galloping r.; below PISO FRVGI underncath V B. 11 var., S. 665 1, Vatican. Cabinet 1335. A rare type in VF/F (\$ 20.—30.)
- 388 CASSIA. C. Cassius Longinus. c. 109. Helmeted hd. of Roma r.; * and voting urn behind/C CASSI; Liberty in quadriga; in ex. ROMA. B. 1, S. 502. EF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 389 CLAUDIA. C. Pucher. c. 106—104. Roma hd. r./Victory in biga r.; below C. PVLCHER B. 1, S. 569. Plated. EF (\$ 35.—45.)
- 390 — Similar in VF (\$ 27.50—35.)
- 391 — Appius Claudius and T. Mallius. c. 106. Roma hd. r.; on l. circular device. Rv. Victory in triga r.; in ex. AP. CL. T. MAL. QVR. B. 2, S. 570. VF (\$ 17.50—22.50)

- 392 — P. Clodius. c. 42. Hd. of Apollo r. laureate; on l. lyre/Diana Lucifera stg., lighted torch in each hand; on r. P. CLODIVS, on l. M. F. B. 15, S. 1117. Plated. VF (\$ 20.—30.)
- 393 CORNELIA. Cn. Lentulus. Quinarius 87. Hd. of Jupiter r. laureate/Victory stg. r. placing wreath on trophy; in ex: CN. LE. B. 51, S. 703. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 394 COSSUTIA. L. Cossutius C. f. Sabula. c. 72. Hd. of Medusa 1.; on r. SABVLA/Bellerophon on Pegasus r.; L. COSSVTI C. F. below B. 1/10 frs., S. 790 (rarity 4). Obv. F/VF, rv. a corroded F. This rare denar in EF is worth \$ 80—100, in this preservation should fetch (\$ 20.—25.)
- 395 CREPUSIA. P. Crepusius. 82—81. Hd. of Apollo r. laureate, symbol below chin/Horseman galloping r.; in ex. P. CREPVS B. 1, S. 738 a. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 396 DOMITIA. Cn. Domitius. c. 109—100. Roma hd. r.; on r. ROMA./Jupiter in slow quadr. r.; in ex. CN. DOMI B. 7, S. 535. EF. PHOTO (\$ 30.—37.50)
- 397 EGNATULEIA. C. Egnatuleius. Quinarius c. 100—97. Hd. of Apollo r. laureate; behind C. ECNATVLEI. C. F., below Q./Victory stg. 1. with shield, trophy, etc.; in field Q. in ex. ROMA B. 1, S. 588. Unimportant cuts in fields do not detract from this scarce. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 398 FABIA. Q. Fabius. Labeo. c. 109. Roma hd. r., X below chin; on l. ROMA, on r. LABEO/Jupiter in quadr. r.; below, prow; in ex. Q. FABI B. 1, S. 532. VF (\$ 15.—18.)
- 399 FLAMINIA. L. Flaminius Cilo. c. 106—105 B. C. Roma hd. r.; X below chin, on l. ROMA/Victory in biga r.; below L. FLAMINI, in ex. (CILO) B. 1, S. 540. F (\$ 10.—12.50)
- 400 FONTEIA. Mn. Fonteius. c. 84. Youthful, laureate hd. r.; below chin monogram (Roma); on l. M. FONTEI. C. F.; below thunderbolt/Infant Genius seated on goat; above 2 caps; in ex. thyrsus with fillet; all in laurelwreath B. 9, S. 724. VF (\$ 28.—32.)
- 401 JULIA. L. Julius Bursio. c. 83. Youth's hd. r.; on l. trident and vine leaf/Victory in quadr. r.; in ex. L. IVLI. BVRSIO B. 5, S. 728. EF/VF PHOTO (25.—35.) (\$ 25.—35.)
- 402 Similar to above except on rv. FA below horses. B. 5 b, S. 728 d. F (\$ 12.50—17.50)
- 403 LICINIA. C. Licinius L. f. Macar. c. 83. Bust of Vejovis 1. viewed from behind hurling thunderbolt/Minerva, in ex. (C. L.) ICINIVS L. (F.)/ (MACER) B. 16, S. 732. Slightly off-center otherwise a pleasing coin in VF/EF (\$ 20.—27.50)
- 404 LOLLIA. Lollius Palikanus. c. 47. Hd. of Libertas r. LIBERTAS beh./Rostra surmounted by sella, PALIKANUS above. B. 2/8 francs, S. 960/rarity 4. VF, rev. off. center. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 75.—80.)
- 405 MARCIA. M. Marcius Philippus. c. 56. Hd. of Ancus Marcius r.; on l. lituus, below ANCVS/Equestrian statue on aquaduct, within arches AQVA (MR), on l. PHILIPPVS B. 28, S. 919. Rv. off center, good portrait. VF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 406 — Q. Pilipus. c. 125—120. Roma hd. r.; on l. X./Horseman r.; below Q. PILIPVS/ROMA B. 11, S. 477. VF (\$ 18.—22.)
- 407 MEMMIA. C. MEMMI C F QVIRINVS. c. 56. Bearded and laur. hd. of Romulus r./MEMMIVS AED CERIALIA PREIMVS FECIT. Ceres seated r. B. 9, S. 921. Very Rare and EF. PHOTO (\$ 175.—200.)
- 408 MINUCIA. Q. Minucius Rufus. c. 137—134. Roma hd. r.; on l. RVF, below chin X./Dioscuri r.; below Q. MINV/ROMA. B. 1, S. 421. EF. PHOTO (25.—35.)
- 409 NORBANA. c. Norbanus. c. 80. Hd. of Venus r. C. NOBBANVS/ Fasces betw. worn-ear and caduceus. B. 2, S. 739. Obv. off-center. VF (\$ 12.50—15.50)
- 410 POBLICIA. A. Albinus, L. Metellus, C. Malleolus. c. 92. Hd. of Apollo r. laur., L. METEL A. ALB. S F., symbol below hd./ Roma seated 1. on shields; C. MAL. ROMA B. 2, S. 611a. EF and scarce. PHOTO (\$ 60.—75.)
- 411 C. Poblicius. 78—77. Serrate. Bust of Roma r.; on l. ROMA/ Herkules stg. strangling Nemean lion; on r. C. POBLICI. Q. F. B. 9, S. 768. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 45.—55.)

- 412 POMPEIA. Sextus Pompeius Fostulus c. 129. Hd. of Roma r., jug behind, X in field/SEX. PO. FOSTLVS. ROMA Wolf suckling twins, at 1. shepherd Fostulus. B. 1, S. 461a. EF and Rare. PHOTO (\$ 50.—65.)
- 413 PORCIA. C. Cato. c. 137—134. Roma hd. r.; on 1. X/Victory in biga r.; below C. CATO/ROMA B. 1, S. 417.F (10.—12.)
- 414 — M. Porcius Laeca. c. 119—91. Roma hd. r.; on 1. LAECA, under chin X/Libertas in quadr. r.; below M. PORC/ROMA B.3, S. 513. F (\$ 12.—15.)
- 415 POSTUMIA. L. Post. Albinus. c. 125—120. Roma hd. r.; on 1. flamen's cap, below chin X/Mars in quadr.; below L. POST. ALB/ROMA B. 1, S. 472. Certainly the earliest of this series, a well centered, attractive coin EF/VF. PHOTO (\$ 35.—45.)
- 416 — Serrate. Bust of Diana r. with bow and quiver; above bucranium/Togate figure with ox at lighted altar; around A. POST. A. F. S. N. ALBIN B. 7, S. 745, Scarce F/VF (\$ 15.—20.)
- 417 — C. Postumius. c. 64. Bust of Diana r./C. POSTVMI Hound running r., spear beneath. B. 9, S. 785. EF. PHOTO (\$ 35.—50.)
- 418 — Albinus Bruti. 49—48 B. C. Hd. of Pietas r.; on 1. PIETAS/2 right hands clasping winged caduceus; below ALBINVS BRVTI F B. 10, S. 94. A scarce denar VF. PHOTO (\$ 40.—50.)
- 419 SEMPRONIA. L. Semp. Pitio c. 145—138. Roma hd. r.; on 1. PITIO, under chin X/Dioscuri r.; L. SEMP/ROMA B. 2, S. 402. VF/EF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 420 SERVILIA. c. Serveilius. c. 110—108 B. C. Roma hd. r.; on 1. laurel wreath; bel. ROMA/Dioscuri riding in opposite directions; in ex. C. SERVEILI M. F; B. 1, S. 525. F/VF (\$ 10.—13.)
- 421 THORIA. L. Thorius Balbus. c. 100—91. Hd. of Juno of Lanuvium r., wearing goat-skin; on 1. I. S. M. R./Bull charging r.; above G, below L.THORIVS, in ex. BALBVS B. 1, S. 598. VF/EF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 422 TITINIA. C. Titinius. c. 133—126. Roma hd. r.; on 1. XVI./Victory in biga r.; below C. TITINI/ROMA; B. 7/5 francs, S. 445/rarity 4. Plated. A rare denar in a pleasing EF/VF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 423 TREBANIA. L. Trebanius. c. 133—126. Roma hd. r.; on 1. X/Jupiter in quadr. r.; L. TREBA (II), in ex. ROMA B. 1, S. 456. A well centered EF/VF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 424 VIBIA. C. Vibius Pansa. c. 48. Mask of Pan. r. bearded; below PANSA, on 1. pedum/Jupiter Axwius seated l.; on 1. IOVIS AXVR, on r. C. VIBIVS C. F. (C. N.). B. 19, S. 948. Scarce VF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 425 (2) VOLTEIA. M. Volteius c. 76. Hd. of young Herkules wearing lion's skin/Erymanthian boar r.; in ex. M. VOLTEI M. F. B. 2, S. 775. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 426 ABURIA; BAEBIA; CARISIA; CORDIA; CORNELIA; CREPUISA; S. 487; 489; 982; 976c; 702; 738 a. VG/F lot of 6 (\$ 35.—45.)
- 427 CREPUSIA; PLUTIA; RUBRIA; SERGIA; THORIA; TITUTIA. S. 738a; 410; 707; 534; 598; 698a. VG/F lot of 6 (\$ 40.—50.)

ROMAN EMPIRE

(silver denarii unless otherwise stated)

-
- 428 M. ANTONY and OCTAVIA. Cistophor. c. 37—35 BC. Ephesus. M. ANTONIVS IMP. COS. DESIG. ITER. ET. TERT around conjoined busts r./Bacchus stg. 1. on sista mystica; on 1. III VIR; on r. R.P.C. B. 61 (Antonia), S. 1198, C. 3/35 francs Rare and Fine. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)
-
- 429 AUGUSTUS. As (AE). 14—15 A. D. (under Tiberius). Laureate hd. l.; DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER around/Winged lightning betw. S—C C. 249, RIC 1. Slightly off-center. VF (\$ 30.—37.50)
- 430 VESPASIAN. c. 72—73. Laureate hd. r.; IMP. CAES. VESP. AVG. P. M. COS IIII/Sacrificial instruments; AVGVTR/RI. POT C. 45, RIC 42. A good Fine (\$ 13.—17.)
- 431 — c. 77—78 Laureate hd. 1. IMP. CAES. VESP. AVG. P. M./Span of oxen 1.; in ex. COS VIII. C. 134, RIC 107. F (\$ 10.—12.50)

432	— c. 79—80. Laureate hd. r.; DIVVS AVGVSTVS VESPASIANVS/ Funerary column betw. two laurel branches. E X (SC). C. 149/8 francs, RIC 62. Rare and Fine	(\$ 20.—25.)
433	— 73. Laureate hd. r. IMP. CAES. VESP. AVG. CENS./Vespasian seated r. PONTIF. MAXIM. C. 387, RIC 65. Almost Fine	(\$ 8.—11.)
434	TITUS. As (AE). c. 80. As Augustus. Laureate hd. l.; IMP. T. CAES. VESP. AVG. P. M. TR. P. COS VIII/Eternity stdg. r., foot on globe; AETERNIT. AVG. S C. C. 11/6 francs, RIC 122b. Scarce and Fine	(\$ 22.—27.50)
435	DOMITIAN. Dupondius (AE). c. 88—89. Radiate hd. r. IMP. CAES. DOMIT. AVG GERM COS XIII CENS PER PP/Fides stdg. r.; FIDEI PVBLICAE S. C. C. 116, RIC 366. Red-brown patina. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
436	TRAJAN. 101—102. Laureate hd. r. with aegis; IMP CAES. NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM/Nude Herkules stdg. on altar holding club and lion-skin; P M TRP COS III PP. C. 236, RIC 49. VF	(\$ 25.—27.50)
437	— Similar obverse/Mars walking r.; same legend as previous. C. 228, RIC 52. Almost EF	(\$ 27.50—32.50)
438	— Similar obverse/Victory stg. facing and looking l.; same legend as above. C. 240, RIC 58. Scarce VF/EF	(\$ 30.—35.)
439	— 103—111. Laureate hd. r. with aegis; IMP TRAIANO AVG. GER. DAC. P. M. TR. P./Hope walking r.; COS V P P P P Q R. OPTIMO PRINC. C. 84, RIC 127. Scarce and VF	(\$ 25.—30.)
440	— Similar obverse/Victory stdg. l.; same legend as above. C. 74, RIC 128. Scarce and VF	(\$ 25.—30.)
441	— Similar obverse only legend ends COSVI PP/Mars walking l., S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI. C. 372, RIC 156. Scarce VF	(\$ 25.—30.)
442	HADRIAN. c. 117. Laureate and draped bust r.; IMP CAES TRAIAN HADRIANO OPT AVG GER DAC/Trajan and Hadrian stdg. holding globe; PARTHIC PIVI TRAIAN AVG F P M TR P COS PP. C. 1009/10 francs, RIC 2c. Rare and Very Fine	(\$ 35.—45.)
443	— 117. As previous/Justice seated r.; same leg. as above except in ex. JVSTITIA. C. 875 var. (bust dr, armoured l.), RIC 6. F/VF	(\$ 13.—16.)
444	— 119. Bare bust l. HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS/Galley with 6 oarsmen and pilot r.; FELICITATI AVG — COS III PP. C. 655/10 francs, RIC 210. Very Rare and Fine	(\$ 35.—45.)
445	— 119. Laureate hd. r. HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS/Seven stars over crescent, COS III beneath. C. 465, RIC 202. Fine	(\$ 12.—15.)
446	— Tetradrachm. Tarsus. Laureate hd. r./Tyche seated l., river god Knydos swimming l. 9,73 g. BMC 148. A Rare and interesting Cilician coin in VF. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—175.)
447	— 119. As previous/As above except COS III above crescent C. 465 var, RIC 202 var. Scarce and Fine	(\$ 15.—18.)
448	— c. 128. As previous/Fortuna. seated l. COS III PP around; in ex. FORT RED C. 734, RIC 211. F	(\$ 9.—11.)
449	— c. 128. As previous/Indulgencia seated l.; INDVLGENTIA. AVG PP; in ex. COS III C. 853, RIC 213. F	(\$ 9.—11.)
450	— c. 128. As previous except leg. ends PP/Justice seated l. IVSTITIA AVG; in ex. COS III C. 882, RIC 362. F	(\$ 9.—11.)
451	— C. 128. Bare draped bust r. HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS/Pietas seated l. PIETATI AVG. COS III PP C. 1046, RIC 219. VF	(\$ 12.—15.)
452	— c. 128. As previous, with aegis/Indulgencia seated l.; INDVLGENTIA AVG; in ex. COS III P P C. 846 RIC 212. F	(\$ 9.—11.)
453	— c. 128. Bare hd. r. HADRIANVS AVG. COS III P P/Felicitas stg. l.; FELICITAS AVG C. 614, RIC 234. Scarce and VF	(\$ 17.50—21.)
454	ANTONINUS PIUS. c. 145. Laureate hd. r.; ANTONINVS AVG PIUS PP/lightning above throne COS III C. 345, RIC 137. Scarce and VF	(\$ 18.—22.)
455	— c. 148. Young head bare r.; AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG. PII. F./ Pallas Minerva stg. r. with lance and shield; TR. POT. II. COS II C. 608, RIC 438b. Double-struck and VF/EF	(\$ 17.50—22.50)

- 456 — c. 153. As previous except leg. ends TR. P. XXI/Abundanoia stdg.
1. COS III. C. 290, RIC 221. VF (\$ 15.—17.50)
- 457 — c. 153. As previous/Liberality stg. 1. with cornucopia and
tessera; LIBERALITAS VII COS III. C. 522, RIC 229. VF and scarce (\$ 18.—20.)
- 458 — c. 155. As previous except leg. ends XVIII/Vesta stg. 1.; COS III.
C. 238, RIC 201. F/VF (\$ 8.—10.)
- 459 FAUSTINA SR. c. 141. Draped and diad. bust r. DIVA
FAVSTINA/Juno stg. 1. AETERNITAS C. 26, RIC 344. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 460 — c. 141. As previous/Juno stg. 1. with veil blown around her
head, holding globe; same leg. C. 32, RIC 351. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 461 — Sestertius. c. 141. As previous/Vesta stg. 1.; with palladium and sceptre;
AVGVSTA S.C. C. 110, RIC 1124. Light brown patina. VF. PHOTO (\$ 25.—30.)
- 462 MARCUS AURELIUS. c. 164. Older hd. laureate r.; M. ANTONIVS
AVG. TR. P. XXIII/Diana stg 1. with bow and arrow; COS III. C. 130,
RIC 212. VF/EF (\$ 17.50—22.50)
- 463 FAUSTINA Jr. c. 156—175. Diademed bust r. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA/
Fecunditas stg. r. with sceptre and child; FECVNDITAS C. 99, RIC 677. VF (\$ 15.—20.)
- 464 — As previous/Juno r. with peacock. IVNONI REGINAE C. 139,
RIC 696. VF (\$ 15.—20.)
- 465 — As previous/Laetitia stg. 1; LAETITIA C. 148, RIC 701.
Scarce VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 27.50—32.50)
- 466 — As previous/Salus seated feeding snake; SALVS C. 195, RIC 714. VF (\$ 15.—20.)
- 467 LUCIUS VERUS. C. 166. Diademed hd. r.; L. VERVS AVG. ARM.
PARTH. MAX./Pax stg. 1. with cornucopia and olive branch.
TR. P. VI. IMP. III. COS II. in ex. PAX C. 126, RIC 561. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 468 — Struck after his death c. 170. Bare hd. r. DIVVS VERVS/Eagle looking
1. CONSECRATIO C. 55/12 francs, RIC 596 a. Edges a bit ragged but
Rare and very Fine (25.—35.)
- 469 COMMODUS. c. 186—189. Laureate hd. r.; M. COMM. ANT. P. FEL.
AVG. BRIT./Fortune seated 1. holding cornucopia and horse by bridle:
FORTVNAE MANENTI, in ex. C. V. P. P. C. — see 169, RIC
191 a. Very rare F/VF (\$ 20.—30.)
- 470 — c. 186—189. As previous/Pax seated 1. with olive branch & sceptre;
PACI AETERNAE, in ex. C. V. P. P. C. 389/6 francs. RIC 193.
Scarce F/VF (\$ 12.50—17.50)
- 471 — c. 189. As previous/Apollo stg., in womans dress placing lyre on
pillar; APOLLINI PALATINO C. 30/8 francs, RIC 197. Very scarce VF/F (\$ 25.—30.)
- 472 — c. 190. As previous. except leg. ends P. P./Apollo stg. nude, his legs
crossed, leaning on pillar; COS-VI in field; APOL. MONET.
P. M. TR. P. XV. COS VI. C. 22/5 francs, RIC 205. Scarce VF (\$ 15.—20.)
- 473 CRISPINA. c. 177—180. Laureate bust. r. CRISPINA AVGVSTA/Venus
seated 1. VENVS FELIX C. 42, RIC 289. Scarce Fine (\$ 12.50—17.50)
- 474 SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS. c. 202. Laureate hd. r., SEVERVS PIVS AVG./
Severus on horse 1. preceded by soldier; ADVENT. AVGG. C. 1/5 francs,
RIC 248. Scarce F/VF (\$ 10.—12.50)
- 475 — c. 202. As previous/Two captives at foot of trophy. PART. MAX.
P. M. TR. P. X. COS III. P. P. C. 373, RIC 185. EF/VF (\$ 12.50—15.)
- 476 — Billon Tetradrachm. Antioch. Laureate head r./Eagle facing, head l., star
between legs. 13,22 g. BMC 347. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 55.—65.)
- 477 JULIA DOMNA. C. 193—211. Bust r.; IVLIA AVGVSTA/Isis stg. r.
nursing Horus; SAECVLI FELICITAS. C. 174, RIC 577. VF/EF (18.—22.)
- 478 — after 211. Caesarea in Cappadocia. Draped bust r. IOYAIΔAO
MNAAYΓ/Mount Argaeus, on summit star; MHTPOK AICAPNEΩ in ex.
ETIS. BMC 557. Rare VF. PHOTO (\$ 40.—50.)
- 479 CARACALLA. c. 211. Laureate hd. r. ANTONINUS PIUS AUG BRIT/
Mars walking rapidly 1.; MARS PROPVGNATORI C. 150, RIC 223.
Scarce VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 35.—45.)
- 480 — c. 214. ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM/PP M TR P COS XVII
COS III P P. Apollo seated 1. C. 242, RIC 238 A. VF/EF and Scarce (\$ 18.—22.)

481	PLAUTILLA. c. 202—205. Draped bust r.; PLAVTILA AVGUSTA/ Venus stdg. 1. with Cupid; VENVS VICTRIX. C. 25, RIC 369. Some corrosion. Scarce and Fine	(\$ 15.—18.)
482	GETA. c. 209. Draped bust r.; P SEPTIMIVS GETA CAES/Geta stdg. 1. sacrificing over tripod; PONTIF COS II. C. 119, RIC 62b. Unimport- tant die-crack. Scarce VF/EF	(\$ 15.—18.)
483	— c. 211. Draped bust r.; P SEPT GETA CAES PONT/Geta stdg. 1. PRINC IVVENT. C. 159, RIC 15a. Scarce VF	(\$ 12.—15.)
484	MACRINUS. c. 218. IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG Laur., draped and armoured bust r./FELICITAS TEMPORVM Felicity stdg. 1. C. 15/6 francs, RIC 60 VF and Scarce. PHOTO	(\$ 40.—50.)
485	ELAGABALUS. c. 222. Laureate bust r.; IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG/Abundancia stdg. 1.; ABVNDANTIA AVG C. 1, RIC 56. EF/VF	(\$ 14.—17.)
486	— c. 222. Laureate bust r.; IMP ANTONINVS AVG/Victory walking 1. VICTORIA AVG. C. 304, RIC 162. EF	(\$ 15.—18.)
487	AQUILIA SEVERA. 2nd wife of Elagabalus. IVLIA AQVILIA SEVERA AVG bust r./CONCORDIA Concord stdg. 1. by a burning altar, holding patera and double cornucopia; in the field, star. C. 2/20 francs, RIC 225. Very Fine and Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—125.)
488	SEVERUS ALEXANDER. c. 222—223. Laureate, draped bust r.; IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG/Equity stdg. 1.; AEQVITAS AVG. C. 9, RIC 127. VF	(\$ 12.—15.)
489	— c. 223. As previous/Jupiter stdg. 1.; P M TR P II COS P P. C. 229, RIC 19. VF/EF	(\$ 13.—17.)
490	— Sestertius c. 226. Laureate, draped bust r. IMP CAES M AVR SEV ALEXANDER AVG/Alexander 1. sacrificing over tripod; PM TR P V COS II PP S-C in field. C. 291, RIC 446. Red-brown patina. F	(\$ 15.—20.)
491	— c. 231. Laureate, draped bust r.; IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG./ Hope walking 1.; SPES PVBLICA. C. 543, RIC 254. EF. PHOTO	(\$ 15.—18.)
492	JULIA MAMAEA. c. 222. Diad. bust r.; JVLIA MAMAEA AVG./ Venus stdg. 1. with cupid.; VENVS GENETRIX. C. 72, RIC 355. VF/EF	(\$ 20.—25.)
493	MAXIMINUS I. c. 236. Laur. bust r.; IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG./ Victory running 1.; VICTORIA AVG C. 99, RIC 16. A lovely specimen in EF	(\$ 20.—25.)
494	— Similar to previous in EF/VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
495	GORDIAN III. Antoninian 238. IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG Radiate bust r./VOTIS DECENNALIBVS in laurel wreath. C. 409/50 francs-RIC 14. F/VF and excessively Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—175.)
496	Antoninianus. c. 240—244. Radiate bust r.; IMP. GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG./Hercules r. VIRTVTI AVGVSTI. C. 404, RIC 95. EF	(\$ 18.—22.)
497	— As previous./Mars advancing 1.; MARTI PACIFERO; C. 162, RIC 212. EF/VF	(\$ 15.—18.)
498	PHILIPP I. Sestertius c. 244—249 A. D. Laureate bust r.; IMP M. IVL. PHILIPPVS. AVG./Salus stg. 1.; SALVS AVG. S—C in field. C. 211, RIC 186. Green patina. F	(\$ 15.—20.)
499	— Tetradrachm. Antioch. Head r./Eagle with hd. 1. SC between legs. 9,9 g. BMC 505. VF. PHOTO	(\$ 75.—85.)
500	PHILIPP II. Sestertius. c. 247—249. Laureate bust r.; IMP PHILLIPPVS AVG./Pax stg. 1.; PAX AETERNA, S-C in field. C. 25, RIC 268c. Light brown patina. F	(\$ 15.—20.)
501	TRAJAN DECIUS. Antoninianus. c. 249—251. Radiate bust r.; IMP C. M. Q. TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG./The 2 Pannoniae stg. side by side.; PANNONIAE C. 86, RIC 30, Plated. VF/F	(\$ 10.—12.)
502	TREBONIANUS GALLUS. Antoninianus. c. 251—253. Radiate bust r.; IMP. CAES. C. VI B. TREB. GALLVS. AVG./Eternity stdg. 1.; AETERNITAS AVGG C. 13, RIC 30. Rare VF/F	(\$ 8.—10.)
503	— As previous. Rv/Pietas stdg. 1.; (PIETAS) AVG G C. 88, RIC 72. VF/F	(\$ 6.—8.)

- 504 SEVERINA. wife of Aurelian. As. c. 275. SEVERINA AVG. Diademed bust r./IVNO REGINA. Juno standing 1., with patera and scepter; peacock at her feet; in ex. S (Serdica) C. 9/6 francs; RIC p. 316, 7. VF/F and very Scarce. PHOTO (\$ 40.—55.)
- 505 PROBUS. Antoninianus (AE). c. 276—282. Siscia. Radiate bust r.; IMP. C. M. A. V. R. PROBVS C. F. AVG./Probus stdg. r. receiving globe from Jupiter 1.; CLEMENTIA TEMP, in field A; in ex. XXI C. 91, RIC 643. Dark brown patina VF/EF (\$ 12.—15.)
- 506 — As previous except obv. in field S. VF (\$ 10.—12.50)
- 507 GALERIA VALERIA. Follis (AE). c. 309—310. Heraclea. Diademed bust r.; GALERIA VALERIA AVG/Venus stdg. 1. holding apple; VENERI VITRICI; in ex. HTA C. 2/8 francs, RIC 43. Dark green patina, rare and F (\$ 35.—45.)
- 508 HONORIUS. c. 393—395. AE IV. Nicomedia. Diademed bust r.; DN HONORIVS PF AVG/Victory 1. dragging captive; SALVS REIPVBLICAE, in ex. SMN (?). C. 32, RIC. 48c/Rarity 2. Dark patina and VF (\$ 15.—20.)
- 509 M. ANTONY. Leg. III, Syd 1217; VESPASIAN. Salus stdg. 1. C. 431.; HADRIAN, Concord std. 1. C. 250, COMMODUS. Fidelity stg. 1. C. 124/6; COMMODUS. Laetitia stdg. 1. C. 279. An interesting lot of 5 denari VG to VF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 510 Lot of 19 miscellaneous small bronzes VG/F (\$ 20.—30.)
- 511 Lot of 9 medium and large bronzes VG/F (\$ 20.—30.)

WORLD COIN COLLECTION

OF SILVER AND COPPER COINS

NORTH AMERICA

Coins and Tokens of the English-American colonies

512	Triangle Token N.D. The so-called «Kentucky Token». Lettered edge: Payable in Lancaster London or Bristol. Scott 261 B. Fine	(\$ 15.—25.)
513	Triangle Token N. D. Similar to above only plaid edge. Scott 261. Fine	(\$ 10.—20.)
514	St.Patrick's Farthing, with the original «brass splash» on the crown. Scott 288. F/VF	(\$ 30.—45.)
515	Wood's Hibernia. Halfpenny 1723. F/VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
516	Voce Populi. Halfpenny 1760. Scott 312. Interesting lot of 5 all different. («P» in field, thin planchet, «D» under bust, etc). Fair to Fine.	(\$ 30.—50.)

United States regular issues

517	Half cent 1810. Hd. 1. with Liberty band. Stars weakly struck behind head otherwise Very Fine and Scarce	(\$ 40.—60.)
518	— 1825. Gouge in obv. field. F/VF	(\$ 18.—25.)
519	— 1832. A pleasing specimen in F/VF	(\$ 10.—20.)
520	— 1856. Hd. 1. with coronet, obv. shows pitting. Fine	(\$ 12.—18.)
521	Large Cent 1794. Rv. Three leaves under «0», holed. Very fine and scarce	(\$ 80.—125.)
522	— 1831. All lettering distinct. Normal handling wear. Fine	(\$ 5.—8.)
523	— 1851. Has been cleaned, otherwise. VF/EF	(\$ 7.50—15.)
524	Small Cent 1859. A slight oxydation stain on the reverse hardly detracts from this almost Uncirculated specimen. PHOTO	(\$ 65.—85.)
525	— 1859, 1860. Nice type coins in Fine condition. The pair	(\$ 15.—25.)
526	Indian head Cent. 1882 (2), 87, 89, 93, 99, 1901, 02 (2), 03, 04, 05, 06, 07. F to VF. Lot of 14.	(\$ 12.—16.)
527	— 1880, 81, 89, 1904 (2) one EF, 05, 06, 07, 08 F. Later date VF. Lot of 8.	(\$ 7.50—10.50)
528	Nickel Three Cents. 1865, 1867, VF and almost EF. The pair	(17.50—25.)
529	Silver Half Dime 1836. Large 5C. A nice VF	(\$ 19.—24.)
530	Nickel 5 Cents. 1866. Almost EF	(\$ 28.—40.)
531	— 1867, 1868, VF and F. The pair	(\$ 12.—15.;
532	— 1901, 02, 05, 07, 10 (2), 12. VG to VF. Lot of 7.	(\$ 14.—19.;
533	— 1883 (2), 1892 (2), 97, 99, 1901 (2), 06, 10. VG to VF. Lot of 10	(\$ 17.—22.)

534	Dimes. 1870, 1898 (2), 1906, 1964. F to AU for last. Lot of 5	(\$ 10.—15.)
535	Quarter Dollar. 1805. Draped bust typc. Almost VF. PHOTO	(\$ 70.—85.)
536	Silver Dollar 1801. VG specimen of this scarce Dollar. PHOTO	(\$ 120.—140.)
537	— 1881. Cut on face otherwise VF	(\$ 5.—7.)
538	Tokens. 1837 Not one cent for Tribute. 1863 Army and Navy. ND. Am I not a Man. ND. CGTE 10 c. F/EF. Lot of 4	(\$ 12.—15.)

HAWAII

539	Kamehameha III. 1 cent 1847. Yeo. 1. VF. PHOTO (See picture on last photo page)	(\$ 65.—85.)
-----	---	--------------

CANADA

540	Victoria. Large cent 1893, 1895. VF/EF. The pair	(\$ 25.—30.)
541	— 1900. VF/EF. Scarce	(\$ 16.—20.)
542	George V. Large cent 1911. Unc. with some lustre	(\$ 20.—25.)
543	Lot of large and small cents. 1913, 1919. F/VF and EF. 1920, 32, 48, 53, 54, 55, 57 (2), 60, 63. Fino to UNC. 12 coins	(\$ 10.—15.)
544	Victoria. Five cent silver 1892. Die crack on rev. otherwise F+ and a scarce date.	(\$ 15.—20.)
545	— 1894. Another die crack on rev. but VF and scarcer date	(\$ 25.—35.)
546	5 Cent 1897, 10 Cent 1880, 99 small date. Fine. Lot of 3.	(\$ 18.—24.)
547	Edw. VII. 5 Cent 1902, 1920, George V. 5 Cent. 1913, 1919 (2), F/VF, Fine & EF. Lot of 5.	(\$ 15.—20.)
548	Lot of 5 Cent 1928 (2), 31, 37, 39, 44, 45, 51, 54, 60 (2). Fine to AU. Lot of 11.	(\$ 12.—15.)
549	George V. 10 Cent 1911. F/VF	(\$ 30.—40.)
550	— same coin in VG/F	(\$ 15.—25.)
551	George V, VI and Eliz. II. 10 Cent 1918, 19, 43, 53, 60, 63. VF/EF. Lot of 6.	(\$ 12.50—17.50)
552	George V. 25 Cents 1912. VF/EF	(\$12.—15.)
553	25 Cents 1917. Nice VF. G. VI. 1943, 49, El. II. 53, 56, 60. VF to UNC. Lot of 6.	(\$ 10.—15.)
554	George VI. Dollar 1939. EF. Eliz. II. Dollar 1958. VF. The pair	(\$ 12.—17.)

Gouvernment Currency Tokens

555	New Foundland. George V. Large Cent 1917, 10 Cent 1917, 50 Cent 1918, F/VF. Lot of 3.	(\$ 12.—15.)
556	New Brunswick. Victoria. Penny 1843 F/VF. Cent 1864 (2) VF. 1/2 Penny 1843 F, 1/2 Penny 1854. VF. Lot of 5.	(\$ 17.50—22.50)
557	Nova Scotia. George IV. Halfpenny 1832 VF, 1832 F/VF. The pair	(\$ 6.—8.)
558	Victoria. Halfpenny 1840 F, Penny 1856 F/VF. One Cent 1861 VF/EF. 1864 VF. Lot of 4.	(\$ 16.—20.)

Bank Tokens

559	Quebec (Lower Canada). Bank of Montreal. Penny 1842 EF, Halfpenny 1844. F/VF. The pair.	(\$ 10.—15.)
560	Quebec Bank. Penny 1852, edge nicks VF, Halfpenny 1844 edge nicks, F/VF. Halfpenny 1852 F/VF, Banque du Peuple, Un Sou N.D. F/VF. Lot of 4.	(\$ 15.—20.)
561	Ontario (Upper Canada). Bank of Upper Canada. Penny 1857. VF, Halfpenny 1852 EF. The pair	(\$ 5.—7.50)
562	— Penny 1857 F/VF, Penny 1857 VG, Halfpenny 1852 F/VF. Lot of 3.	(\$ 4.50—6.)

MEXICO

563	Charles & Johanna. 1516—1556. 1 Real 1550 Mo-LM. Fonrobert 6208 VF+. PHOTO	(\$ 30.—40.)
-----	---	--------------

564	Philip II. 1556—1598. Cob 8 Reales n. d. Mo-F. Lopez-Chaves 478. F/VF	Calbeto 611	(\$ 60.—80.)
565	— Cob 8 Reales n. d. Mo-F. L.Ch. 478. F/VF.	611	(\$ 60.—80.)
566	— Cob 8 Reales n. d. Mo-F. L.Ch. 482. G/F.	615	(\$ 30.—45.)
567	Philip V. 1724—1746. 8 Reales 1737 Mo-MF. Vicenti 1088. EF. PHOTO.	746	(\$ 100.—130.)
568	— Pillar. 8 Reales 1745 Mo-MF. Vic. 1126. VF/EF.	756	(\$ 80.—100.)
569	— Pillar. 8 Reales 1746 Mo-MF. Vic. 1130. VF.	757	(\$ 75.—95.)
570	— Pillar. 2 Reales 1736 Mo-MF. Vic. 680. L.Ch. 937. EF		(\$ 25.—35.)
571	— Pillar. 2 Reales 1746 Mo-M. Vic. 732. L.Ch. 949. AU		(\$ 25.—35.)
572	Ferdinand VI. 1746—1759. 8 Reales 1756 Mo-MM. Vic. 1983. VF.	775	(\$ 75.—90.)
573	— 8 Reales 1757 Mo-MM. Vic. 1988. VF.	776	(\$ 75.—95.)
574	— 8 Reales 1757. Mo-MM. Same as abv. gilt & with ring attached. VF	776	(\$ 25.—30.)
575	— 4 Reales 1750 Mo-MF. Vic. 1883. Fon 6320. Obv. part of arms reworked otherwise VF		(\$ 50.—70.)
576	Charles III. 1759—1788. 8 Reales 1760 Mo-MM Vic. 3035 A most attractive EF.	780	(\$ 60.—80.)
577	— 8 Reales 1761 Mo-MM. Vic. 3040 VF.	783	(\$ 40.—60.)
578	— 8 Reales 1762 Mo-MM. Vic. 3046. EF with lustre.	782	(\$ 75.—90.)
579	— 8 Reales 1762 Mo-MM. As above in VF.	783	(\$ 55.—60.)
580	— 8 Reales 1765 Mo-MF. Vic. 3064. EF/VF.	790	(\$ 65.—75.)
581	— 8 Reales 1772 Mo-WJ. Vic. 3107. VF/F.	801	(\$ 65.—85.)
582	— 8 Reales 1773 Mo-FM. Vic. 3117. VF/F.	805	(\$ 40.—45.)
583	— 8 Reales 1773 Mo-WJ. Vic. 3116. EF/F.	804	(\$ 45.—55.)
584	— 8 Reales 1779 Mo-FF. Vic. 3161. A most pleasing VF	814	(\$ 40.—45.)
585	— 8 Reales 1781 Mo-FF. Vic. 3173. VF/F.	816	(\$ 30.—35.)
586	— 8 Reales 1782 Mo-FF. Vic. 3179. VF/F. Scarce	817	(\$ 35.—45.)
587	— 8 Reales 1784 Mo-FM. Vic. 3191. VF/F.	821	(\$ 30.—35.)
588	— 8 Reales 1785 Mo-FM. Vic. 3197. F/VF.	822	(\$ 35.—40.)
589	— 8 Reales 1786 Mo-FM. Vic. 3202. VF.	823	(\$ 35.—40.)
590	— 8 Reales 1787 Mo-FM. Vic. 3208. VF/F.	825	(\$ 40.—45.)
591	— 8 Reales 1788 Mo-FM. Vic. 3214 VF.	826	(\$ 35.—40.)
592	— 4 Reales 1776 Mo-FM. Vic. 2949. Has gouge in obv. field, otherwise a very good specimen with all lettering clear. Scarce		(\$ 60.—80.)
593	— 4 Reales 1785 Mo-FM. Vic. 3014. F/VG		(\$ 20.—35.)
594	2 Reales 1767 Mo-M. Vic. 2709. A most desirable EF. LCh. 972		(\$ 30.—40.)
595	— 1/2 Real 1782 Mo-FF. Vic. 2435. Fine		(\$ 5.—7.)
596	Charles IV. 1788—1808. 8 Reales 1790 Mo-FM. Vic 4658. VF.	829	(\$ 40.—50.)
597	— 8 Reales 1790 Mo-FM. (Chas. III) Vic. 4659. VF/F.	830	(\$ 30.—35.)
598	— 8 Reales 1791 Mo-FM. Vic 4674. Insignificant edge nicks otherwise EF/VF.	831	(\$ 30.—35.)
599	— 8 Reales 1792 Mo-FM. Vic 4674. VF.	832	(\$ 25.—30.)
600	— 8 Reales 1795 Mo-FM. Vic 4692. Fine.	839	(\$ 20.—25.)
601	— 8 Reales 1801 Mo-FT. Vic 4733. VF.	846	(\$ 25.—30.)
602	— 8 Reales 1802 Mo-FT. Vic 4740. A nice VF.	848	(\$ 25.—30.)
603	— 8 Reales 1803 Mo-FT. Vic 4748. VF.	849	(\$ 22.—25.)
604	— 8 Reales 1804 Mo-TH. Vic 4755. VF.	851	(\$ 22.—25.)
605	— 8 Reales 1805 Mo-TH. Vic 4761. EF.	852	(\$ 30.—40.)
606	— 8 Reales 1806 Mo-TH. Vic 4767. VF.	853	(\$ 20.—25.)
607	— 8 Reales 1807 Mo-TH. Vic 4772. VF.	855	(\$ 23.—28.)
608	— 8 Reales 1808 Mo-TH. Vic 4780. VF/F.	856	(\$ 22.—25.)
609	— 2 Reales 1790 Mo-FM. Vic. 4380. LCh. 997. VG/F		(\$ 7.—12.)
610—625	No Lots		
626	Ferdinand VII. 1808—1833. 8 Reales 1809 Mo-TH. Vic. 6306. A very nice VF.	859	(\$ 35.—45.)
627	— 8 Reales 1809 Mo-HJ. Vic. 6305. Another nice VF.	861	(\$ 40.—55.)
628	— 8 Reales 1810 Mo-HJ. Vic. 6320. VF.	863	(\$ 30.—40.)
629	— 8 Reales 1811 Mo-HJ. Vic. 6336. VF/F Scarce	865	(\$ 45.—60.)

630	— 8 Reales 1811 Mo-HJ. Vic. 6337. Small hd. Almost VF and Rare. PHOTO.	Calbeto 866 (\$150.—180.)
631	— 8 Reales 1812 Mo-JJ. Vic. 6361. Scarce and VF.	870 (\$ 70.—85.)
632	— 8 Reales 1812 Mo-HJ. Vic. 6360. VF.	872 (\$ 35.—45.)
633	— 8 Reales 1817 Mo-JJ. Vic. 6449. VF/F & Very Rare. PHOTO	885 ; 250.—350.)
634	— 8 Reales 1820 Mo-JJ. Vic. 6486. VF.	888 (\$ 30.—40.)
635	— 8 Reales 1820 Mo-JJ. Vic. 6486. Base of letters irregular. VF.	889 (\$ 40.—55.)
636	— 8 Reales 1821 Mo-JJ. Vic. 6500. VF/EF.	890 (\$ 30.—40.)
637	— 8 Reales 1821 Mo-JJ. Vic. 6500. Same as above. Fine.	890 (\$ 20.—25.)
638	— ½ Real 1810 Mo-TH. Vic. 5708. EF/AU	(\$ 15.—20.)
639	Durango. 8 Reales 1816 Do-MZ. Vic. 6435. VF/F.	75 (\$ 70.—85.)
640	— 8 Reales 1821 Do-CG. Vic. 6493. VF/EF and Rare. PHOTO.	83 (\$ 150.—175.)
641	— 8 Reales 1822 Do-CG. Vic. 6510. VF and Rare. PHOTO	85 (\$ 130.—175.)
642	— 8 Reales 1822 Do-CG. Vic. 6510. VF and Very Rare. PHOTO	86 (\$ 200.—300.)
643	Guadalajara. 8 Reales 1818 Ga-FS. Vic. 6464. VF+ Rare. PHOTO.	115 (\$ 100.—135.)
644	— 8 Reales 1821 Ga-FS. Vic. 6494. VF+ Scarce.	120 (\$ 100.—125.)
645	Guanajuato. 8 Reales 1821 Go-JM. Vic. 6495. Larger letters. F/VF and scarce.	128 (\$ 100.—125.)
646	— 8 Reales 1822 Go-JM. Vic. 6512. VF+.	131 (\$ 100.—125.)
647	Zacatecas. 8 Reales 1816 Zs-AG. Vic. 6445. VF for this crude strike.	1771 (\$80.—100.)
648	— 8 Reales 1816 Zs-AG. Lettering well struck. Bust and arms VG/F.	1771 (\$ 60.—80.)
649	— 8 Reales 1817 Zs-AG. Vic. 6456. F/VG.	1773 (\$ 60.—80.)
650	— 8 Reales 1818 Zs-AG. Vic. 6471. Portrait and date naively crude. VF/F.	1775 (\$ 60.—80.)
651	— 8 Reales 1818 Zs-AG. Vic. 6471 var. no dot after VII. VF.	1778 (var.) (\$ 80.—100.)
652	— 8 Reales 1819 Zs-AG. Vic. 6480 Test cut, on edge, otherwise very Fine for this coin	1780 (\$ 60.—80.)
653	— 8 Reales 1820 Zs-AG. Vic. 6490. obv. doublestruck. F/VF.	1782 (\$ 75.—90.)
654	— 8 Reales 1821 Zs-RG. Vic. 6505. EF with lustre.	1794 (\$ 50.—75.)
655	— 8 Reales 1820 Zs-AG. Vic. 6490. A most desirable VF and scarce. PHOTO	1782 (125.—145.)
656	— 8 Reales 1821 Zs-RG. Vic. 6505. 6 berries in wreath. VF/EF.	1786 (\$ 45.—55.)
657	— 8 Reales 1821 Zs-RG. Vic. 6505. 5 berries; letters irregular. EF/VF.	1787 (\$ 50.—60.)
658	— 8 Reales 1821 Zs-RG. Vic. 6505. Slight flan crack at 1 o'clock otherwiser VF. 4 berries in wreath. Not in Calbeto	(\$ 60.—75.)
659	— 8 Reales 1821 Zs-RG. Vic. 6505. 6 berries. Base of letters irregular. VF	1793 (\$ 50.—60.)
660	— 8 Reales 1821 Zs-RG. Vic. 6505. 5 berries base of letters regular. VF/EF.	1794 (\$ 50.—60.)
661	Augustin I. 1822—1823. 8 Reales 1822 Mo-JM. Small hd. and eagle. Fon. 6542 Cr. 184. VF	(\$ 50.—60.)
662	— 8 Reales 1822 Mo-JM. August. Dei. Prov. Large hd. and eagle. Fon. 6545 Cr. —. Rare and VF. PHOTO	(\$ 200.—300.)
663	— 8 Reales 1822 Mo-JM. Large hd. and eagle. Fon. 6549 Cr. 185. VF	(\$ 100.—125.)
664	Republic. Liberty cap 8 Reales 1826. Ca-FS. See Fon. 6590. F/VF. Rare	SDNSA 63 (\$ 80.—100.)
665	— 8 Reales 1831 Do-RM. Fon. as above. VF. Rare.	63 (\$ 80.—100.)
666	— 8 Reales 1833 Zs-OM. Fon. as above. VF	63 (\$ 20.—30.)
667	— 8 Reales 1846 Mo-MF. Normal date. Fon. 6650. EF.	63 (\$ 20.—30.)
668	— 8 Reales 1847 Mo-RC. Fon. 6651. EF. Rare.	63 (\$ 75.—100.)
669	— 8 Reales 1848 Mo-GC. Fon. 6654. VF.	63 (\$ 35.—50.)
670	— 8 Reales 1857 C-CE. Fon.-. VF/F.	63 (\$ 20.—30.)
671	— 8 Reales 1859 Go-PF. Normal date. VF	63 (\$ 10.—15.)

672	— 38 Reales 1865 Zs-Mo. with some chopmarks. Fine and Rare. PHOTO.	SDNSA 63 (\$ 250.—350.)
673	— 2 Reales 1826 Mo-JM. Y. S23. Fine	(\$ 5.—10.)
674	— 2 Reales 1846 Go-PM. Y. S23. Fine	(\$ 4.—6.)
675	— Morelos Copper 8 Reales 1813. Floriated field large planchet 39 mm. Fon 6939. Full round specimen. VF/EF	(\$ 50.—75.)
676	— 8 Reales 1813. Floriated field smaller planchet 36 mm. Fon. 6941. VF 33	(\$ 35.—50.)
677	— 8 Reales 1813. Floriated field small planchet 33 mm. EF. 33	(\$ 50.—75.)
678	— 8 Reales 1813. Plain field ctspd., with Morelos monog. 37 mm. Fon. 6944. Crude and extremely interesting F and rare. PHOTO	(\$ 75.—100.)
679	— Copper ¼ Real 1834 Mo. F/VF	(\$ 5.—7.)
680	— ¼ Real 1836 Mo. F/VF	(\$ 5.—7.)
681	Chihuahua. Copper ¼ Real 1855. VF/F Scarce	(\$ 10.—15.)
682	— San Luis Potosi. Copper ¼ Real 1832 Small flan crack. VF	(\$ 10.—12.)
683	Guanajuato. Pattern Una Cuartilla 1836. See Utberg p. 41. Buttrey 2. Very rare brilliant PROOF. PHOTO	(\$ 75.—100.)
684	Maximillian. Peso 1866 Mo. VF/EF. Scarce.	64 (\$ 50.—75.)
685	Republic Reinstated. Peso 1870 Zs-H. VF.	65 (\$ 10.—15.)
686	— Peso 1871 Zs-H. VF.	65 (\$ 10.—15.)
687	— 8 Reales 1873 Mo-MH. A few chopmarks VF.	66 (\$ 20.—30.)
688	— 8 Reales 1875 Zs-JA. VF.	66 (\$ 10.—15.)
689	— 8 Reales 1875 Cn-MP. VF.	66 (\$ 10.—15.)
690	— 8 Reales 1876 Cn-GP. A few chopmarks. VF. A scarce date.	66 (\$ 30.—40.)
691	— 8 Reales 1877 Zs-JS. VF/F.	66 (\$ 10.—15.)
692	— 8 Reales 1881 Go-SB. Normal date. VF.	66 (\$ 10.—15.)
693	— 8 Reales 1885 Mo-MH. A few chopmarks. VF/EF.	66 (\$ 10.—15.)
694	— Liberty cap Peso 1899 Cn-AM. Rare. EF/VF.	67 (\$ 40.—60.)
695	— Puebla 2 Centavos 1890. See Utberg p. 38. Bronze. Buttrey 59. UNC and rare	(\$ 40.—60.)
696	— Copper Centavo 1889, 90, 93, Normal dates. Mo. VF. Lot of three coins.	(\$ 8.—12.)
697	— Hacienda de Tuxpango. 10 Cent token brass. VF/EF	(\$ 6.—10.)
698	— Modern Issues. 1 Peso 1910. Commemorative. Y. 42. EF with lustre.	(\$ 15.—20.)
699	— 2 Pesos 1921. Commemorative. Y. 51. VF/EF	(\$ 25.—35.)

An interesting group of chop-marked Pillar 8 Reales of Mexico City

		Calbeto
700	Ferd. VI. Pillar 8 Reales 1758 MM. Vic. 1993. VF.	777 (\$ 40.—60.)
701	Chas. III. Pillar 8 Reales 1761 MM. Vic. 3040. VF.	782 (\$ 40.—60.)
702	— Pillar 8 Reales 1761 MM. As above but chop-marks different type. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)
703	— Pillar 8 Reales 1764. Vic. 3059. VF.	789 (\$ 40.—60.)
704	— Pillar 8 Reales 1765 MF. Vic. 3064. One strong chop-mark on rv. VF.	790 (\$ 40.—60.)
705	— Pillar 8 Reales 1765 MF. As above but chop-marks both sides. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)
706	— Pillar 8 Reales 1766 MF. Vic. 3069. VF.	791 (\$ 40.—60.)
707	— Same as above. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)
708	— Pillar 8 Reales 1767 MF. Vic. 3074. VF.	793 (\$ 40.—60.)
709	— Pillar 8 Reales 1768 MF. Vic. 3080. VF	795 (\$ 40.—60.)
710	— Pillar 8 Reales 1769 MF. Vic. 3088. VF	796 (\$ 40.—60.)
711	— Same as above. Different type chops. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)
712	— Same as above. Quite different type chops. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)
713	— Same as above. Again different type chops. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)
714	— Same as above. Further different type chops. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)
715	— Pillar 8 Reales 1770 MF. Vic. 3094. Only chopped on rv. VF/F.	798 (\$ 30.—50.)
716	— Same as above only many small chops on both sides. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)
717	— Pillar 8 Reales 1771 FM. Vic. 3099. VF.	799 (\$ 40.—60.)
718	— Same as above. Different type chops. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)
719	— Bust type 8 Reales 1774 FM. Vic. 3126. VF.	806 (\$ 40.—60.)

SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1971

5:00 P. M. Lots 720—1046. West Indies and South America.
7:30 P. M. Lots 1047—1451. Africa, Australia, China and Asia.

AT THE SCHULMAN COIN AND MINT INC.
25 West 45th Street, Room 1200, New York, N. Y. 10036

COSTA RICA

720	Republic. 1 Real 1849. Lion Ctspd. on Victoria sixpence. Cr 18. VF. Scarce	(\$ 10.—15.)
721	— 1 Real 1846. Cr 22. F/VF Scarce	(\$ 10.—15.)
722	— 1 Real 1849. Cr 23. VF + Scarce	(\$ 15.—20.)
723	— 1 Real 1849. as abv. VF/F Scarce	(\$ 15.—20.)
724	— $\frac{1}{8}$ Peso 1850. Y 6. VF Scarce	(\$ 15.—20.)
725	— $\frac{1}{8}$ Peso 1853. Y 6. F/VF Scarce	(\$ 12.—15.)
726	— 5 Centavos 1869. Y 9. F/VF	(\$ 5.—7.)
727	— 5 Centavos 1875. Y 9. VF	(\$ 7.—10.)
728	— Lot of 5 cent. 1887, 1889, 1890, 1892. Y. 13 & 17. VF. 4 coins in lot	(\$ 8.—10.)
729	— Lot of 10 cent. 1887, 1889, 1892. Y 14 & 18. VF. 3 coins	(\$ 10.—15.)
730	— 25 Centavos 1890. Y 19. EF	(\$ 10.—15.)
731	— 25 Centavos 1893. Y 19. EF	(\$ 10.—15.)
732	— 50 Centavos of Colombia 1879. Ctspd. on both sides VF. Y 20. Rare	(\$ 40.—70.)
733	— Pattern Copper. 1 Centavo 1892. Gut 1499. B. UNC. Rare	(\$ 20.—30.)
734	— Lot of 5 Centimos 1905 VF, 1910, 1912, 1914 EF. Y. 39. Lot of 4 coins	(\$ 8.—10.)
735	10 Centimos 1905 VF. 1910 EF. 2 C. 1903 EF/AU. 2 Colones 1948 EF. Y 40, 46 & 62. Lot of 4 coins	(\$ 12.—17.)
736	— lot of 5 Centimos 1929, 1940, 41, 42, 53; 10 Centimos 1919, 29, 36, 46, 51, 53; 25 Centimos 1924, 35, 37, 46. Y 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 59, 63, 65, 66, 67. VF/EF. Nice beginners lot of 16 different coins.	(\$ 25.—35.)

GUATEMALA

737	Charles IV. 8 Reales 1793 NG-M. Vic. 4679. VF and very rare. Calbeto PHOTO	205	(\$ 250.—300.)
738	— 8 Reales 1796 NG-M. Vic. 4697. VF. Rare	210	(\$ 150.—200.)
739	— 8 Reales 1802 NG-M. Vic. 4736. F/VF. Very Rare. PHOTO	216	(\$ 200.—300.)
740	— 8 Reales 1807 NG-M. Vic. 4775. VF/EF. Very Rare. PHOTO	221	(\$ 300.—350.)
741	— 2 Reales 1800 NG-M. Vic. 4453. AU with lustre		(\$ 50.—75.)
742	Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales 1809 NG-M. Vic. 6300. VF. Very Rare. PHOTO	226	(\$ 200.—300.)
743	— 8 Reales 1812 NG-M. Vic. 6357. VF Rare	230	(\$ 175.—250.)
744	— 8 Reales 1813 NG-M. Vic. 6382. VF Rare	231	(\$ 175.—250.)
745	— 8 Reales 1814 NG-M. Vic. 6408. VF Rare	232	(\$ 175.—250.)
746	— 8 Reales 1815 NG-M. Vic. 6425. VF Rare	233	(\$ 150.—200.)
747	— 8 Reales 1817 NG-M. Vic. 6449. VF/EF Rare	235	(\$ 150.—200.)
748	— 8 Reales 1818 NG-M. Vic. 6465. VF Scarce	236	(\$ 125.—150.)
749	— 8 Reales 1819 NG-M. Vic. 6475. VF Rare	237	(\$ 150.—200.)
750	— 8 Reales 1820 NG-M. Vic. 6484. VF Rare	238	(\$ 150.—200.)
751	— 8 Reales 1822 NG-M. Vic. 6513. LCh 116. VF and extremely Rare. This coin struck in base silver and of crude design is either the result of the disorders of the Revolution or a contemporary counterfeit which appeared to have been in current circulation. Is probably worth (\$ 2000.—2500.). PHOTO		

- 752 — 2 Reales 1815 NG-M. Vic. 6054. Unimportant edge nicks EF/UNC. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 100.—140.)
 753 — 2 Reales 1819 NG-M. Vic. 6090. Small head. Brilliant AU. Rare (\$ 80.—125.)
 754 — 2 Reales 1820 NG-M. Vic. 6100. EF with lustre (\$ 60.—80.)
 755 **Republic.** 1/4 Real 1843. Cr. 91. UNC and scarce in this condition (\$ 10.—15.)
 756 — Lot of 1 Centavo 1871, 1881, Y. 34, 68. EF. 2 coins (\$ 5.—7.)
 757 — Lot of 1/4 Real 1894, 1896, 1 Real 1900, 2 Reales 1897, 1898. Y. 74, 81, 82. EF. Lot of 5 coins (\$ 8.—14.)
 758 — Lot of 1/4 Real 1896 (3), 5 Centavos 1828. Y. 74, 99. EF. 25 Centavos 1960. Y. 120. UNC. 5 coins (\$ 8.—12.)
 759 — 1/2 Quetzal 1925. Y. 103. EF/VF. Scarce (\$ 40.—50.)

HONDURAS

- 760 — Pattern (white metal) 2 Reales 1870. EF/AU. Gut. 2293. Very Rare. (\$ 75.—100.)

NICARAGUA

- 761 Lot of 5 Centavos 1920, 25 Centavos 1946. Y. 2 & 19. EF 2 coins (\$ 3.—5.)

PANAMA

- 762 25 Centesimos 1904. Y. 8. VF (\$ 8.—12.)
 763 Lot of 2 1/2 Cent. 1907, 5 Cent. 1904, 10 Cent. 1904, 1/10 Balbao 1930, 1953, 1/2 Balbao 1934. Y. 2, 6, 7, 13, 18 & 15. VF/EF. 6 coins (\$ 10.—15.)

UNION OF CENTRAL AMERICAN STATES

- 764 PATTERN Copper. 1 Centavo + 2 Centavos 1889 PROOFS. Gut. 977 A & B. UNC. A very rare set (\$ 75.—100.)

WEST INDIES

BERMUDA

- 765 **George III.** 1/2 Penny 1793. Cr. 1. F/VF. Rare (\$ 40.—50.)

CUBA

- 766 1 Centavo 1946. Y. 3b. 2 Cent. 1915, 16. Y. 4. 5 Cent. 1920. Y. 5. 20 Cent 1915. Y. 7. F/VF. 5 coins (\$ 8.—10.)
 767 Lot of 10 Cent. 1949. Y. 6. 20 C. 1920 Y. 7. 20 Cent 1949 Y. 7. 20 + 10 C. 1952, 50th year of Rpl. Y. 17, 18. VF/EF. 5 coins (\$ 5.—8.)
 768 25 + 1 C. 1953, Marti Cent. Y. 20, 21. VF/EF. 20 C. Marti 1962. Y. 25. EF. 3 coins (\$ 6.—8.)
 769 Proof 5 Cent. 1915. Y. 5. BU and very rare. PHOTO (\$ 100.—150.)

DANISH WEST INDIES

- 770 **Christian VII.** XII Skilling 1767. Cr. 10. Schou 41/1. VF (\$ 20.—30.)
 771 **Frederic VII.** 1 cent 1859, 1860. Cr. 27. VF/EF. The pair (\$ 15.—25.)
 772 **Christian IX.** 1 Cent = 5 Bit 1905, Y. 6. EF/VF. 5 C. = 25 B. 1905, Y. 8. EF. The pair (\$ 15.—20.)
 773 5 Cent. = 25 Bit 1905. 20 Cent. = 1 Franc 1905. Y. 8 & 10. VF. The pair (\$ 18.—25.)

DOMINICA

- 774 — 1 Bit n. d. (1798) Centre with 16 crenellations cut from 4 Reales. Cr. 1. (variety with one dot, one small star in script «D»). Ex-Nesmith-Rumble coll. EF and rare. PHOTO (\$ 40.—60.)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 775 1 Centavo 1877. Y 1. BU (\$ 8.—12.)
 776 1 Franco 1891. Y. 9. VF/EF (\$ 12.—17.)

GUADELOUPE

- 777 (12 Deniers) 1767. Ctspd. «RF» in oval. VG 1059. Cr. 2. VF/EF (\$ 20.—25.)

HAITI

- 778 — Santo Domingo. Worn 1/2 French Sou. Ctspd. bust of Napoleon in oval. EF Rare. PHOTO (\$ 50.—75.)
- 779 Worn French Silver dime size. Ctspd. script «AR» in circle. Also ctspd. «AA» in square. VF. Rare. Not in Pridmore we presume Haiti (\$ 30.—45.)
-
- 780 **Henri Christophe.** Silver Pattern 30 Sols 1808. Fon. 7485. Uncirculated with fine patina. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 100.—150.)
- 781 Copper PATTERN of Dollar (Double-Gourde) 1811. Gut.—. (sec 241B). Fon. 7497. BU and extremely rare. PHOTO (\$ 225.—275.)
-
- 782 **Alex Petion.** 12 Cent. An. 14. Cr. 25. EF (\$ 15.—25.)
- 783 — 25 Cent. An. 14. Cr. 26. VF (\$ 8.—12.)
- 784 **J. P. Boyer.** 6 Cent. An 15. Cr. 33. EF and rare (\$ 20.—35.)
- 785 — 12 Cent. An 24. Cr. 34. EF (\$ 10.—15.)
- 786 — 12 Cent. An 25. Cr. 35. EF/VF (\$ 8.—12.)
- 787 — 50 Cent. An 25. Cr. 36. VF/EF (\$ 8.—12.)
- 788 — 50 Cent. An 25. Cr. 36. EF (\$ 10.—15.)
- 789 — 50 Cent. An 26. Cr. 36. Fine (\$ 4.—6.)
- 790 — 50 Cent. An 28. Cr. 36. EF (\$ 10.—15.)
- 791 — 100 Cent. An 26. Cr. 37. VF and rare (\$ 20.—30.)
- 792 — 100 Cent. An 27. Cr. 37. F/VF (\$ 8.—12.)
- 793 **J. B. Riche.** 6 Cent. 1846. An 43. Cr. 53. VF (\$ 7.—10.)
- 794 **Faustin I.** 2 Cent. 1850. Cr. 70. VF/EF (\$ 6.—8.)
- 795 — 6 1/4 Cent. 1850. Cr. 71. VF (\$ 7.—10.)
- 796 **Republic.** Copper 1 Cent 1889. Gut. 2234. Y. 3. PATTERN. UNC. Rare (\$ 25.—40.)
- 797 Lot of 10 Cents 1881, 1882, 1886, 1890, 1894. Y. 6. F/VF. 20 C. 1881. Y. 7. EF. 6 coins (\$ 10.—12.)
- 798 — 20 Cent. 1890. Y. 7. Scarce date. EF (\$ 7.—10.)
- 799 — 20 Cent. 1881, 1882, 1894. Y. 7. VF/EF. 50 C. 1882. Y. 8. VF/EF. 4 coins (\$ 10.—14.)
- 800 — 50 Cent. 1895. Y. 8. VF (\$ 6.—8.)
- 801 — 1 Gourde 1881. Y. 9. VF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 802 — 1 Gourde 1882. Y. 9. EF/VF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 803 — 1 Gourde 1882. Y. 9. EF (\$ 50.—60.)
- 804 Lot of 50 Cent. 1895, 20 Cent. 1891, 1894, 10 Cent. 1886, 1890. Y. 6—8. VF. 5 coins (\$ 7.—10.)
- 805 Lot of 50 Cent. 1908, 10 Cent. 1906. 5 Cent. 1904, Y. 10, 11, 13, EF. 3 coins. (\$ 4.—6.)

JAMAICA

- 806 **Victoria.** Farthing 1885 PROOF. Fr. 11. Y. 1. Very rare in this condition (\$ 80.—90.)
- 807 — Farthing 1888. Y. 1. AU. Proof like. Very rare in this condition (\$ 40.—60.)
- 808 — Halfpenny 1869. Y. 2. VF/F. Penny 1869. Y. 3. Fine. Farthing 1882. Y. 4. VF. Lot of 3 coins. (\$ 10.—12.)
- 809 **Edw. VII.** Penny 1903, 1906. Y. 6. F/VF. The pair. **Eliz. II.** 1/2 Penny 1961, Penny 1957. Y. 22 & 23. VF. 4 coins (\$ 6.—10.)

ST. BARTHOLOMEW (Swedish Colony)

- 810 Spanish-Amer. Cob 2 Reales. Holed. Ctspd. large crown. VF Rare (\$ 25.—35.)
- 811 England. Worn cartwheel penny 1797. Ctspd. crown. VF Rare (\$ 25.—35.)

TOBAGO

- 812 French. Worn 5 ctm. Ctspd. on rev. «TB». Sharp. Rare (\$ 35.—45.)

TORTOLA

- 813 Spanish-Amer. Right half 8 Reales. Ctspd. «Tortola». H. Wood 12.
Cr. 20. VF. Rare (\$ 45.—60.)
- 814 Spanish-Amer. Left half 8 Reales. Ctspd. «Tirtila». VF Rare (\$ 45.—60.)

WINDWARD ISLANDS

- 815 **Louis XV.** 12 Sols 1731. Cr. 2. VF and rare (\$ 25.—35.)
- 816 — 12 Sols 1732. Cr. 2. VF and rare (\$ 25.—35.)

ST. THOMAS & PRINCE ISLANDS (Portuguese possession)

- 817 **Joao VI.** 20 Rcales n. d. «TSP» rev. «RXX.» VF and very rare. Not in Pridmore
we presume St. Thomas (\$ 30.—40.)

BRITISH GUIANA

- 818 **George III.** ½ Stiver 1813. Cr. 4. Some corosion otherwise VF (\$ 8.—10.)
- 819 — ½ Stiver 1813. Cr. 4. Some corosion otherwise VF/EF. 1 Stiver 1813.
Cr. 5. VF/EF. The pair (\$ 10.—12.)
- 820 — ¼ Guilder 1835. Cr. 17. VF (\$ 10.—12.)

DUTCH GUIANA (Surinam)

- 821 1 Duit 1764. Cr. 1. EF. Rare PHOTO (\$ 35.—45.)

FRENCH GUIANA (Colonie de Cayenne)

- 822 Worn French Sol Louis XVI. n. d. Ctspd. crown over C.
VG. 21. Cr.— VF (\$ 10.—15.)
- 823 **Louis XVI.** 2 Sous 1782A. VG. 117. Cr. 1. VF (\$ 8.—10.)
- 824 — 2 Sous 1789A. VG. 130. Cr. 1. VF (\$ 8.—10.)
- 825 (Guyane française) **Louis XVIII.** 10 Cent. 1818 Cr. 4. VF/F (\$ 10.—12.)
- 826 **Louis Philippe.** 10 Cent. 1846A. VG. 2987. Cr. 5. VF (\$ 8.—10.)

ARGENTINA

- 827 **Buenos Aires.** ⁵/₁₀ Real 1827, VF/EF. 2 Reales 1854, VF, 2 Reales 1854,
1855 F/VF. Cr. 43, 52. Lot of 4 (\$ 12.—16.)
- 828 — 20 Decimos 1830. Cr. 47. VF (\$ 8.—12.)
- 829 **Cordoba.** 1 Real 1840. Cr.— Fon. 10101. VG/F Scarce (\$ 10.—15.)
- 830 — 2 Reales 1844 Cr.— Fon. 10115. A strong pleasing VF for this crude
strike. Rare (\$ 40.—60.)
- 831 — 2 Reales 1849. Cr. 69. F Scarce (\$ 20.—25.)
- 832 — 4 Reales 1852. Cr. 70. F/VF Scarce (\$ 50.—75.)
- 833 — 8 Reales 1852. Cr. 71. EF/AU and scarce PHOTO (\$ 100.—120.)
- 834 **La Rioja.** ½ Real 1854. Cr. 97. F/VF (\$ 9.—12.)
- 835 — 4 Reales 1849. Cr. 102. VF (\$ 15.—18.)
- 836 — Pattern copper 2 Centavos 1878. Gut. 210. UNC (\$ 18.—22.)
- 837 — Lot of 1 Centavo 1884, 1890, 2 Centavos 1883, 1890 (3), 1892, 1893,
1894 (2) Y. 1,2. Some with edge nicks. F/VF Lot of 10 (\$ 6.—10.)
- 838 — 10 Centavos 1882, 1883. EF. Y. 3. 20 C. 1882, 1883. Y. 4. F & VF.
4 Coins (\$ 10.—15.)
- 839 — 50 Centavos 1882. VF/EF & 1883 VF. Y. 5. The pair (\$ 10.—15.)
- 840 — 50 Centavos 1883. Y. 5. VF/EF (\$ 9.—12.)
- 841 Lot of 5 Centavos 1897 (2), 1898, 99, 1906, 1921, 1924 (2) Y. 7.
VF/UNC. 8 Coins (\$ 5.—7.50)
- 842 Lot of 10 Centavos 1883 (2), 97, 99, 1919, 24 (3). Y. 3,8. VF/UNC. 8 Coins (\$ 6.—9.)
- 843 Lot of 20 Centavos 1897 (2), 1 Peso 1957, 59. Y. 9, 29. EF/UNC. 5 Coins (\$ 4.—5.)
- 844 Hacienda Token. 10 Centavos 1878. Hacienda Punte Santa Dionisio
Dertcano. White metal. Scarce VF/EF (\$ 15.—20.)

BOLIVIA

845	Philip III. Cob 8 Reales n. d. (Potosi unless otherwise indicated) LCh. 923 F.		(\$ 50.—75.)
846	Charles II. Cob 8 Reales, date illegible (1669—1678). Assayers mark E. LCh. 990/1002. Fine and heartshaped.		(\$ 60.—80.)
847	— Cob 8 Reales 1694 VR. LCh. 1024. Fine		(\$ 50.—75.)
848	Philip V. Cob 8 Reales 1704Y. Vic. 929. VF and Very Rare. PHOTO	Calbeto 1133	(\$ 200.—225.)
849	— Cob 4 Reales 1738 M. Vic. 877. Fine		(\$ 60.—75.)
850	Charles III. 8 Reales 1775 JR. Vic. 3134. VF	1251	(\$ 45.—65.)
851	— 8 Reales 1775 JR. Vic. 3134. Large bust VF and Very Rare. PHOTO	1251 (var.)	(\$ 75.—100.)
852	— 8 Reales 1776 PR. Vic. 3142. VF	1253	(\$ 45.—60.)
853	— 8 Reales 1780 PR. Vic. 3169. Small planchet defects at 7 o'clock on rv. VF and scarce	1260	(\$ 55.—75.)
854	— 8 Reales 1781 PR. Vic. 3174. VF	1141	(\$ 48.—65.)
855	— 8 Reales 1784 PR. Vic. 3192. VF	1270	(\$ 50.—65.)
856	— 8 Reales 1786 PR. Vic. 3203. VF	1276	(\$ 40.—50.)
857	— 8 Reales 1789 PR. Vic. 4652. Several gouges on obv. and rv. otherwise VF	1281	(\$ 50.—65.)
858	— 8 Reales 1790 PR. Vic. 4661. VF	1282	(\$ 55.—75.)
859	— 8 Reales 1791 PR. Vic. 4668. Edge defect at 1 o'clock. F/VF	1284	(\$ 50.—65.)
860	— 8 Reales 1792 PR. Vic. 4675. Date 11 mm. VF/F	1285	(\$ 30.—40.)
861	— 8 Reales 1792 PR. Vic. 4675. Date 10 mm. VF Very Rare. PHOTO	1285 (var.)	(\$ 90.—125.)
862	— 8 Reales 1793 PR. Vic. 4682. VF/F	1286	(\$ 25.—35.)
863	— 8 Reales 1794 PR. Vic. 4688. VF/F	1287	(\$ 25.—35.)
864	— 8 Reales 1795 PR. Vic. 4683. VF and very Rare. PHOTO	1289	(✓) 125.—175.)
865	— 8 Reales 1795 PP. Vic. 4694. Fine	1290	(\$ 30.—35.)
866	— 8 Reales 1796 PP. Vic. 4701. Insignificant adjustment marks otherwise VF	1292	(\$ 30.—40.)
867	— 8 Reales 1797 PP. Vic. 4708. Date 10,5 mm. VF	1293	(\$ 30.—35.)
868	— 8 Reales 1797 PP. Vic. 4708. Date 12 mm. VF	1293 (var)	(\$ 40.—50.)
869	— 8 Reales 1798 PP. Vic. 4715. Date 10 mm. VF	1294	(\$ 30.—40.)
870	— 8 Reales 1798 PP. Vic. 4715. Date 12 mm. Fine	1294 (var)	(\$ 25.—30.)
871	— 8 Reales 1799 PP. Vic. 4721. VF/F	1295	(\$ 25.—35.)
872	— 8 Reales 1800 PP. Vic. 4727. VF/F	1296	(\$ 30.—40.)
873	— 8 Reales 1801 PP. Vic. 4734. VF	1297	(\$ 25.—30.)
874	— 8 Reales 1802 PP. Vic. 4741. VF/F	1298	(\$ 28.—35.)
875	— 8 Reales 1803 PJ. Vic. 4750. VF	1299	(\$ 30.—40.)
876	— 8 Reales 1804 PJ. Vic. 4756. VF/EF	1300	(\$ 30.—40.)
877	— 8 Reales 1805 PJ. Vic. 4763. VF/F	1301	(\$ 28.—35.)
878	— 8 Reales 1806 PJ. Vic. 4768. F/VF	1302	(\$ 20.—25.)
879	— 8 Reales 1808 PJ. Vic. 4781. EF	1304	(\$ 20.—25.)
880	Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales 1808 PJ. Vic. 6296. VF and Rare. PHOTO	1305	(\$ 140.—175.)
881	— 8 Reales 1813 PJ. Vic. 6393. VF/EF	1310	(\$ 60.—75.)
882	— 8 Reales 1813 PJ. Vic. 6393. VF	1310	(\$ 60.—75.)
883	— 8 Reales 1821 PJ. Vic. 6503. F/VF	1319	(\$ 50.—65.)
884	— 8 Reales 1822 PJ. Vic. 6516. VF/EF	1321	(\$ 65.—75.)
885	— 8 Reales 1822 PJ. Vic. 6516. VF	1321	(\$ 50.—65.)
886	— 8 Reales 1823 PJ. Vic. 6528. VF	1322	(\$ 45.—65.)
887	— 8 Reales 1823 PJ. Vic. 6528. Obv. scratched. F/VF	1322	(\$ 35.—45.)
888	— 8 Reales 1824 PJ. Vic. 6536. VF	1323	(\$ 45.—63.)
889	— 8 Reales 1825 PJ. Vic. 6540. VF/EF	1328	(\$ 60.—75.)
890	Charles III. 4 Reales 1774 JR. Vic. 2936. Fine and scarce		(\$ 35.—45.)
891	— 4 Reales 1775 JR. Vic. 2944. F/VF		(\$ 30.—45.)

892	— 4 Reales 1776 JR. Vic. 2950. F/VF Rare		(\$ 75.—90.)
893	Charles IV. 4 Reales 1792. PR. Vic. 4547. F/VF		(\$ 35.—45.)
894	— 4 Reales 1800 PP. Vic. 4593. VF		(\$ 30.—40.)
895	— 4 Reales 1801 PP. Vic. 4599. Fine		(\$ 18.—22.)
896	— 4 Reales 1802 PP. Vic. 4604. F/VF		(\$ 25.—35.)
897	— 4 Reales 1804 PJ. Vic. 4619. Fine		(\$ 23.—26.)
898	— 4 Reales 1807 PJ. Vic. 4635. F/VF and scarce		(\$ 40.—50.)
899	— 4 Reales 1808 PJ. Vic. 4642. VF		(\$ 30.—45.)
900	— 4 Reales 1809 PJ. Vic. 4644. VF and Very Rare date. PHOTO		(\$ 125.—150.)
901	Ferdinand VII. 4 Reales 1818 PJ. Vic. 6250. F/VF		(\$ 35.—45.)
902	— 4 Reales 1820 PJ. Vic. 6262. Fine and scarce		(\$ 35.—45.)
903	— 4 Reales 1821 PJ. Vic. 6272. Fine		(\$ 25.—35.)
904	— 4 Reales 1824 PJ. Vic. 6275. F/VF and scarce		(\$ 50.—65.)
905	— 4 Reales 1825 JL. Vic. 6279. VF and scarce		(\$ 65.—85.)
906	Charles III. 2 Reales 1773 JR. Vic. 2756. Fine		(\$ 18.—23.)
907	— 2 Reales 1774 JR. Vic. 2762. F/VF		(\$ 12.—15.)
908	— 2 Reales 1775 JR. Vic. 2769. F/VF		(\$ 12.—15.)
909	— 2 Reales 1776 PR. Vic. 2777. F/VF		(\$ 12.—15.)
910	— 2 Reales 1777 PR. Vic. 2784. Fine		(\$ 10.—13.)
911	— 2 Reales 1778 PR. Vic. 2790. F/VF		(\$ 12.—15.)
912	Charles IV. 2 Reales 1801. PR. Vic. 4467. Fine		(\$ 10.—12.)
913	— 2 Reales 1802 PP. Vic. 4474. Fine and Rare		(\$ 45.—60.)
914	Charles III. 1 Real 1773 JR. Vic. 2559. VF		(\$ 20.—30.)
915	— 1 Real 1774 JR. Vic. 2565. Fine		(\$ 10.—12.)
916	— 1 Real 1775 JR. Vic. 2571. Fine		(\$ 9.—11.)
917	— 1 Real 1777 PR. Vic. 2586. VG/F		(\$ 7.—9.)
918	— 1 Real 1779 PR. Vic. 2598. F/VF		(\$ 10.—13.)
919	Charles IV. 1 Real 1795. PP. Vic. 4278. F/VG and scarce		(\$ 13.—17.)
920	Charles III. ½ Real 1783 PR. Vic. 2449. VF		(\$ 15.—18.)
921	Charles IV. ½ Real 1792 PR. Vic. 4131. VF		(\$ 20.—25.)
922	— ½ Real 1801 PP. Vic. 4189. Fine		(\$ 12.—15.)
923	— ½ Real 1802 PP. Vic. 4195. Almost Fine		(\$ 11.—15.)
924	— ½ Real 1808 PJ. Vic. 4233. Small planchet 1,6 mm. Scarce and Fine		(\$ 12.—15.)
925	Charles IV. ¼ Real 1797. Vic. 4038. (Type 11). F and Rare		(\$ 17.—25.)
926	— ¼ Real 1799. Vic. 4050. (Type 11) EF and Rare		(\$ 25.—35.)
927	— ¼ Real 1803. Vic. 4074. (Type 11). F/VF Very Rare		(\$ 35.—45.)
928	— ¼ Real 1808. Vic. 4104. (Type 11). F/VF and Rare		(\$ 25.—35.)
929	Republic. 4 Sueldos 1830. Cr. 54. VF. 2 S. 1830. Cr. 53. VF.	Yeoman	
	The pair	3 & 4	(\$ 6.—10.)
930	— 4 Sueldos 1856. VF, 2 S. 1856 VG, 1 S. 1830. Cr. 52. VF/F.		
	3 Coins	2, 16 & 17a	(\$ 6.—8.)
931	— 4 Sueldos 1858 VF. 2 S. 1857 F. ¼ Peso 1860, 61 & 62. F/VF.		
	5 Coins	16 & 17a, 29	(\$ 30.—50.)
932	— 1 Sol 1853, 57 F/VF. 1858 F. ½ Sol 1856 F. ⅙ Peso 1859, 60, 62.		
	F/VF. 7 Coins	14, 27, 40	(\$ 30.—50.)
933	— 1 Sol 1859. VF. Date not in Yeoman		(\$ 15.—20.)
934	Melgarejo. Comm. ¼ Melgarejo 1865. F/VF	A49	(\$ 10.—15.)
935	— ½ Melgarejo 1865. VF	B49	(\$ 15.—20.)
936	— 1 Melgarejo 1865. VF	C49	(\$ 25.—35.)
937	Pattern Copper ¼ Boliviano n. d. Gut.— BU Rare. PHOTO		(\$ 75.—100.)
938	Pattern Copper 2 Centavos 1883. ESSAI. Gut. 447. BU Rare		(\$ 50.—70.)
939	Republic. Lot of 10 Centavos 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874. F/VF		
	5 Coins	57, 61	(\$ 10.—15.)
940	— Lot of 5 Centavos 1871, 1872, 1873, 1919, 10 Centavos 1871, 1872.		
	20 Centavos 1881. 7 Coins. Nice beginners lot mostly VF. 56, 57, 60, 62, 75		(\$ 12.—17.)
941	— Lot of 20 Centavos 1895ES, 1897CB. VF. 50 C.		
	1892CB. EF. 3 Coins	62A, 63	(\$ 7.—12.)
942	— 50 Centavos 1892CB. EF	63	(\$ 5.—7.)
943	— 50 Centavos 1937. EF and Very Rare	86	(\$ 75.—100.)

AN INTERESTING SERIES OF COMMEMORATIVE COINS

944	Potosi. 2 Sueldos = Peseta 1825. «Gratitud de los empleados de Potosi». Holed, otherwise VF/EF	Fonrobert 9467	(\$ 12.—17.)
945	— Sueldo = $\frac{1}{8}$ Peso 1833 «El Tribunal Gral D Minería D la Republica». VF/EF	9502	(\$ 10.—15.)
946	— $\frac{1}{2}$ Sueldo = $\frac{1}{16}$ Peso 1835 «Los empleados de Potosi». VF/EF	9508	(\$ 10.—15.)
947	— 1 Sueldo 1841 «Gratitud del Departamento D Potosi». Sun over mountains/«Al Defensor D l'Independencia Nacil». Flag on pedestal. EF. PHOTO		(\$ 20.—30.)
948	— 1 Sueldo = $\frac{1}{8}$ Peso 1849. «AL GENERAL BELZU». VF	9549	(\$ 5.—10.)
949	— $\frac{1}{2}$ Peso = 4 Sueldos 1850. «La fuerza Nacional triunfo della anarquia». On edge: Ayacucho Sucre» 1824. VF/F	9552	(\$ 20.—30.)
950	— Peseta 1850. Female with foot on dragon/Temple in rays. EF	9553	(\$ 10.—15.)
951	— Sueldo = $\frac{1}{8}$ Peso 1851. Arms/Book in legend. Holed. VF/F	9557	(\$ 5.—7.)
952	— 4 Scudos = 8 Pesos 1852. Seated figure with children/Hand with sword on clouds threatens male figure. VF	9563	(\$ 15.—20.)
953	— Peseta 1852. Figure on clouds/Temple in rays. 26 mm. VF	9568	(\$ 15.—20.)
954	— Sueldo 1852 same as above. 20,5 mm. VF	9570	(\$ 10.—15.)
955	— Sueldo 1852. Belzu head left/City view under suns rays. VF	9572	(\$ 8.—10.)
956	— Sueldo 1852. Los Azogueros. VF	9577	(\$ 10.—12.)
957	— Sueldo 1853. Angel crowning Belzu bust/Arms of Potosi. VF	9582	(\$ 10.—12.)
958	— Sueldo 1854. Belzu head l. on clouds./Standing woman with three children. VF	9592	(\$ 10.—12.)
959	— Sueldo 1854. Seated figure/Legend. Holed. Fine	9595	(\$ 5.—7.)
960	— Peseta = 2 Sueldos 1855. Comm. Resig. Belzu. VF/EF	9604	(\$ 12.—15.)
961	— Peseta 1855 Comm. Elec. Cordova. Double weight 11,4 g. Rare & EF	as 9606	(\$ 20.—30.)
962	— Peseta 1855. Standing figure by altar/Legend in wreath. VF/EF	9609	(\$ 15.—20.)
963	— Sueldo 1857. Angel crowning Cordova bust/Bird over arms. VF	9623	(\$ 10.—12.)
964	— Real = $\frac{1}{10}$ Boliviano 1865. Bee hive/Arms. VF	9667	(\$ 8.—10.)
965	— $\frac{1}{2}$ Real = $\frac{1}{20}$ Boliviano 1865. Melgarejo bust l./Dragon. EF/UNC	9682	(\$ 10.—12.)
966	— Copper $\frac{1}{2}$ Boliviano 1865. Conjoined bust Melgarejo and Munoz/Legend. VF	9689	(\$ 15.—25.)
967	— Copper $\frac{1}{2}$ Boliviano 1867. Melgarejo head l./View of town. VF. Rare		(\$ 50.—75.)
968	Potosi and Tarata. Peseta 1868. Melgarejo head l./Legend. VF		(\$ 25.—35.)
969	Chquisaca (Sucre). 8 Sueldos 1825. (In the weight of 10 Sueldos). Bust of Bolivar r./Globe between figures. BU and Very RARE. PHOTO	9741	(\$ 175.—250.)
970	Cochabamba. Peseta n. d. Bust of Pr. Acha facing/Arms. Plain edge. 7,70 g. EF	9749 (var)	(\$ 30.—40.)
971	— Peseta = 2 Sueldos 1863. Mil. bust of Acha l./Arms. 4,80 g. VF	9750	(\$ 12.—15.)
972	La Paz. Peseta = 2 Reales 1853. View of town/Cornucopia. EF	9755	(\$ 12.—15.)
973	San Juan. $\frac{1}{2}$ Boliviano = 4 Sueldos 1861. Head of Acha l./Standing female figure, with const. Four test cuts on obv. VF/F	9783	(\$ 8.—12.)
974	Republic. Silver medal 1896. Pres. Alfonso bust r./Arms. 31 mm. VF		(\$ 20.—25.)
975	Token 5 Cent 1876. «Dep. de Cochabamba» lion under tree/Pagara «A. LA VISTA Nicasio De Gumucio.». Value in wreath. Holed, otherwise EF		(\$ 4.—6.)
976	Lot Fonr. 9549 (2, one holed), 9682 (2), 9667, 9557 (holed), 9750 (2, one holed). Potosi and Tarata. Lot of 9. F/VF		(\$ 30.—40.)

BRAZIL

977	Joao Prince. 80 Reis 1812. Cr. 85. F/VF. RARE		(\$ 25.—35.)
978	Joao VI. 960 Reis 1811-R. Cr. 94. VF/EF		(\$ 15.—20.)
979	— 960 Reis 1811-B. Cr. 94. EF		(\$ 17.—25.)
980	— 960 Reis 1815. Cr. 94. VF/EF		(\$ 15.—20.)

981	— Minas Gerais 8 Reales 1805 Santiago. Cmkd. Arms both sides. Cr. 96. EF for c/m. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—125.)
982	— Lot of 10 Reis 1819, 1821 F+VF. 20 R. 1820, 21 F/VF. 40 R. 1820, 21 VF+EF. Cr. 105—107. 6 Coins	(\$ 10.—15.)
983	Pedro I. 20 Reis 1824R, off centre EF. 40 R. 1827R VF. 80 R. 1830R EF. Cr. 126—128. 3 Coins	(\$ 8.—12.)
984	— 80 Reis 1827R, Cmkd. «40» VF. 320 Reis 1825R F/VF. Scarce. Cr. 128a, 136. The pair	(\$ 20.—25.)
985	Pedro II. Lot of 10 Reis 1869, 20 R. 1869, 40 R. 1873, Cr. 169, 70, 71 EF/UNC. 50 R. 1886, 100 R. 1887, 200 R. 1871, Cr. 173, 74, 75 VF/EF. 500 R. 1852 & 57, 200 R. 1860. Cr. 188, 191, 192. 9 Coins	(\$ 20.—30.)
	VF/EF. 200 R. 1860, 63, 67. 500 R. 1857, 61, 64, 65 (2x). Cr. 191, 192. VF and better. 13 Coins	(\$ 30.—40.)
986	— Lot of 50 Reis 1886 (2×). 100 R. 1871, 1887. 200 R. 1887. Cr. 175, 76, 77. VF/EF. 200 R. 1860, 63, 67. 500 R. 1857, 61, 64, 65 (2×). Cr. 191, 192. VF and better. 13 Coins	(\$ 30.—40.)
987	— 2000 Reis 1888. Cr. 201. VF	(\$ 6.—8.)
988	— 2000 Reis 1889. Cr. 202. Hardly visible marks of mounting otherwise VF. Extremely rare. PHOTO	(\$ 200.—300.)
989	Republic. 40 Reis 1889, 1908. 100 R. 1889. 200 R. 1896. Y. 2—4. EF/AU. Lot of 4	(\$ 5.—8.)
990	— 1000 Reis 1900 Discovery. Y. 9. EF and Rare	(\$ 75.—100.)
991	— Lot of 100 Reis (2x), 200 R. (2x), 1901. Y. 12, 13, 14. VF. 50 R. 1919, 200 R. 1921, 23. 400 R. 1922. Y. 28, 30, 31. VF/EF. 1000 R. 1912, 1913. Y. 19. AU/VF. 2 Milreis 1922. Y. 38. AU. 12 Coins	(\$ 25.—30.)

CHILE

992	Charles IV. 8 Reales 1805. Santiago-FJ. Vic. 4764. Fine. Cal 1426. RARE. PHOTO	(\$125.—150.)
993	— 8 Reales 1806 FJ. Vic. 4769. Cal 1427. Small edge cut. Extremely Rare. Fine. PHOTO	(\$ 225.—275.)
994	— 4 Reales 1793 DA. Vic. 4554. VF/F. Scarce	(\$ 100.—125.)
995	— 4 Reales 1796 DA. Vic. 4573. Fine & Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—125.)
996	— 4 Reales 1802 JJ. Vic. 4605. VF/F. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—150.)
997	— 4 Reales 1807 FJ. Vic. 4636. VF/F. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—125.)
998	Pattern Copper 10 Cents 1851. Gut.— VG 3288. UNC. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 40.—60.)
999	— Lot of 2 Real 1845, 1850. F/VF. 1 C. 1853. VF. A few edge knocks. 20 C. 1871, 1874. F/VF. 5 C. 1901, 10 C. 1907, F+VF/EF. 1 Peso 1933. VF/EF. 5 C. 1921, 27. 10 C. 1920, 22, 25. 20 C. 1920, 21, 22, 24. VF/EF. 1 Peso 1915. VF/EF. Y. 14, 21a, 46, 51, 73, 74, 86—91. 18 Coins	(\$ 19.—35.)

COLOMBIA

1000	Ferdinand VII. Santa Marta, ¼ Real 1820. Cr. 72. VF RARE. PHOTO	(\$ 25.—35.)
1001	Nueva Granada. 2 Reales 1848 & 49. Cr. 156. VF+VF/F. The pair	(\$ 8.—12.)
1002	— 2 Reales 1849. 1 Decimo 1856. Cr. 156 & 162. VF + Fine. The pair	(\$ 6.—9.)
1003	Est. Unidos. ¼ Decimo 1865 Bogota. VF. 2½ C. 1878, 1879 (2x). VF. 5 C. 1886, 10 C. 1897. VF. 50 C. 1884 Bogota. F/VF. Y. 1, 12, 17, 24, 30. 7 Coins.	(\$ 15.—25.)
1004	— 2½ C. 1879, 1880. VF. 50 C. 1886 Bogota VF. Y. 12 & 17. 3 Coins	(\$ 8.—10.)
1005	Pattern 2½ Centavos 1881 Cu-Nickel. Gut. 1348. UNC. Rare	(\$ 28.—40.)

ECUADOR

1006	½ Decimo 1902 AU 1 D. 1905 AU. 2 D. 1912 AU. Scarce date, all Lima, and 5 Sucres 1943 Mexico UNC. Y. 27—29 & 56. 4 Coins	(\$ 10.—15.)
------	---	--------------

PARAGUAY

1007	1 & 2 Cent 1870. Y. 2 & 3. EF/VF + EF/AU. The pair	(\$ 8.—10.)
1008	2 & 4 Cent 1870. Y. 3 & 4. EF + EF/AU. The pair	(\$ 10.—14.)
1009	10 Centavos 1908. Y. 10. Lettering weakly struck otherwise EF and scarce	(\$ 15.—20.)

PERU

1010	Philip V. Cob 2 Reales 1731N. Rodr. 779. VF/F. Worn but date and value clear.	(\$ 20.—25.)
1011	Charles IV. 8 Reales 1798 IJ. Vic. 4712. VF. Cal. 385	(\$ 20.—30.)
1012	— 8 Reales 1808 JP. Vic. 4776, Cal. 403. VF	(\$ 30.—40.)
1013	— 4 Reales 1761 JM. Vic. 2873. EF & Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 200.—300.)
1014	— 2 Reales 1802 IJ. Vic. 4471. VF/EF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1015	Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales 1810 JP. Vic. 6317, Cal. 408. Fine & Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—150.)
1016	— 8 Reales 1811 JP. Vic. 6334, Cal. 411. VF.	(\$ 50.—60.)
1017	— 8 Reales 1811 JP. Vic. 6334, Cal. 411. EF/VF	(\$ 65.—75.)
1018	— 4 Reales 1810 JP. Vic. 6189. Almost VF & Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—150.)
1019	— 4 Reales 1812 JP. Vic. 6206. VF/Fine	(\$ 40.—55.)
1020	— 4 Reales 1814 JP. Vic. 6223. VF/F	(\$ 40.—55.)
1021	— 4 Reales 1819 JP. Vic. 6254. F/VF	(\$ 35.—45.)
1022	— 4 Reales 1821 JP. Vic. 6266. F/VF	(\$ 30.—40.)
1023	— 2 Reales 1819 JP. Vic. 6091. EF/AU	(\$ 50.—75.)
1024	— 2 Reales 1820 JP. Vic. 6101. F/VF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1025	Republic. ¼ Peso 1823, ¼ Real 1851. Cr. 123 & 127. VF-EF. The pair	(\$ 10.—13.)
1026	— Lot of ½ Real 1826, 1845, 1846, 1851, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1858. Cr. 128 & 135. F/VF. 8 Coins.	(\$ 25.—35.)
1027	— Lot of 1 Real, 1827, 1830, 1834, 1840, 1856. Cr. 129. F/VF. 5 Coins.	(\$ 12.—16.)
1028	— 1 Real 1851, ½ Real 1833, 1858. Cr. 128 & 129, 135. VF/EF. 3 Coins	(\$ 8.—12.)
1029	— Lot of ½ Real 1830, 1 Real 1827, 1831, 1834 Cuzco. Cr. 128a, 129a. F/VF. 4 Coins.	(\$ 12.—16.)
1030	— 2 Reales 1826, 1827, 1835 Cusco. Cr. 130 & 132a. F/VF. 3 Coins	(\$ 15.—20.)
1031	— ½ Real 1837 Areq. Cr. 161. VF and Rare	(\$ 15.—20.)
1032	— 8 Reales 1842. Cr. 139. VF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1033	— 8 Reales 1838 Cuzco. Cr. 180a. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1034	— Toston de 4 Reales 1821. Fonr. 8998. EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 50.—75.)
1035	— 4 Reales = ½ Peso 1856. Fonr. 9111. EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—150.)
1036	— Callao. Token 1862 to the New Constitution. Fonr. 9194. VF and Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 50.—75.)
1037	Lot of 1 C. 1877, 2 C. 1876 VF. 1 C. 1934, 1938, 2 C. 1934 EF/UNC. ½ Dinero 1863, 1 D. 1866, ⅓ Sol 1867 VF/EF. 1 D. 1864, 1875, 1897, 1906 (2x) Y. 19. VF/EF. ⅓ Sol 1866, 1912 VF + EF. 1 Peseta 1880 EF. 1 Sol 1864, 69, 70 VF/EF. ½ Sol 1923 VF. Bank Token 1962 «Sol de Oro» AU. Y. 1, 2, 3, 5, 18—20, 22, 23, 40. 21 Coins	(\$ 30.—40.)

URUGUAY

1038	Republic. 20 Centesimos 1857, 1 & 2 C. 1869. AU with lustre. Y. 5, 7 & 8. 3 Coins.	(\$ 10.—12.)
1039	— 10 Centesimos 1877 F/VF. 50 C. 1917. VF and scarce. Y. 11 & 22. The pair	(\$ 8.—12.)

VENEZUELA

1040	Republic ¼ Real 1817. Small flan and crown VF. ¼ Real 1818. Large crown VF/EF. Cr. 2. The pair	(\$ 8.—12.)
1041	— 2 Reales 1818. Small & large date. F/VF—VF. LCh. 1334. Cr. 6. The pair	(\$ 15.—20.)
1042	— 2 Reales 1819. Large date. LCh. 1335. Cr. 6. VF and Rare	(\$ 10.—12.)

1043	— 2 Reales 142 (blundered date) M 1. Cr. 13. LCh. 1430. F/VF.	(\$ 15.—20.)
1044	— 2 Reales 184 (blundered date) Cr. 13. LCh. 1430. VF/F. A contemporary strike.	(\$ 15.—20.)
1045	— 1 Centavo 1852. Y. 3. Some edge nicks otherwise VF/EF and scarce	(\$ 30.—50.)
1046	— 1 Centavo 1862. Y. 7. Scarce in VF/EF	(\$ 15.—20.)

INTERMISSION

AFRICA

ANGOLA

1047	Jose I. Macutas 1770. Cr. 10. VF	(\$ 25.—40.)
1048	Maria I and Pedro III. 8 Macutas 1783. Cr. 21. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)
1049	Maria I. Alone. 4 Macutas 1784. Cr. 28. VF	(\$ 20.—35.)
1050	6 Macutas 1796. Cr. 29. VF	(\$ 25.—40.)
1051	12 Macutas 1789. Cr. 32. VF/EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 120.—180.)

BELGIAN CONGO

1052	Leopold II. 1 Centime 1888, 2 Cent. 1888, 5 Cent. 1888, and 10 Cent. 1888. Yeo. 1—4. Set of 4 coins in UNC	(\$ 35.—45.)
1053	10 Centimes 1887. Yeo. 4. UNC	(\$ 15.—20.)
1054	1 Franc 1896. Yeo. 6. VF	(\$ 12.—15.)
1055	5 Francs 1887. Yeo. 8. Rare. UNC. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—200.)
1056	10 Centimes 1911. Yeo. 18. EF	(\$ 5.—7.)

CAMEROON

1057	Under French mandate. PATTERN 1 Franc 1948. “ESSAI” under head. Yeo. 8. UNC. Scarce	(\$ 25.—35.)
1058	PATTERN 2 Francs 1948. Yeo. 9. UNC. Scarce	(\$ 35.—50.)
1059	5, 10 and 25 Francs 1958. Yeo. 10—12. Set of 3 coins. UNC	(\$ 4.—6.)

EAST AFRICA

1060	Victoria and George V. Pice 1898 and Shilling 1923, 1925. Yeo. 1 and 24. VF/EF. 3 coins	(\$ 15.—20.)
------	---	--------------

EGYPT

1061	Mahmud II. Sultan. 10 Paras 1238 (1823). Cr. —. VF	(\$ 4.—6.)
1062	Abdul Aziz. 20 Paras Yrs. 8—10 and 1 Guerche Yrs. 1—16. Yeo. 3a and 7. EF. 2 pieces	(\$ 4.—6.)
1063	Abdul Hamid II. 1 Guerche 1293. Yeo. 29. VF	(\$ 3.—5.)
1064	Hussein Kamul. 2 Piastres 1916—17. Yeo. 39. VF/EF. 3 pieces	(\$ 5.—7.)
1065	Fuad I. 2 Piastres 1920. Yeo. 66. EF	(\$ 3.—5.)
1066	Farouk I. 5 Milliemes 1943, 10 Mill. 1938, 5 Piastres 1938. Yeo. 77, 82 and 84. VF. 3 pieces	(\$ 6.—8.)

ETHIOPIA

1067	Menelik II and Haile Selassie I. 1 Gerash (1897—1903). 25 Matonas 1923, 1 Cent, 5 Cents, 10 Cents 1936. Yeo. 5, 26, 30, 31 and 32. EF/UNC. 5 pieces	(\$ 8.—10.)
------	---	-------------

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

1068	Wilhelm II. 1 Pesa 1890, 1891. Yeo. 1. EF. 2 pieces	(\$ 6.—8.)
------	--	------------

MADAGASCAR

1069	PATTERN 1 Franc 1948 "ESSAI". Nickel. Yeo. 3. UNC	(\$ 25.—35.)
1070	PATTERN 2 Francs 1948 "ESSAI". Nickel. Yeo. 4. UNC	(\$ 30.—40.)
1071	PATTERN 1 Franc 1848 "ESSAI". Aluminium Double thickness. Yeo. 3. UNC	(\$ 25.—35.)
1072	PATTERN 2 Francs 1948 "ESSAI". Aluminium Double thickness. Yeo. 4. UNC	(\$ 30.—40.)
1073	PATTERN 5 Francs 1948 "ESSAI". Aluminium Double thickness. Yeo. 5. UNC	(\$ 75.—85.)

MAURITIUS

1074	George IV. 50 Sous n. d. (1822). Cr. 32. UNC. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 50.—70.)
1075	Victoria, George V., Elizabeth II. 20 Cents 1877, ½ Rupee 1934, 1 Cent, 2 Cents 1953. Yeo. 5, 10, 25, 26. VF/UNC. 4 coins	(\$ 25.—35.)

MOMBASA

1076	Victoria. 1 Pice — ¼ Anna 1888. Yeo. 1. Smoother lettering. AU. 2 coins	(\$ 8.—10.)
------	--	-------------

MOROCCO

1077	Sidi Muhammed XVII. 2 Falus 1277, 3 Falus 1286, 3 Falus 1288. Cr. 163 and 166. VF. 3 coins	(\$ 10.—12.)
1078	Mulai Hassan. 3 Falus 1293. Cr. 183. VF	(\$ 7.—10.)
1079	Mulai Abdul Aziz. ½ Rial 1322. Yeo. 21. EF	(\$ 5.—7.)
1080	Mulai Youssef. 2, 5, 10 Mazunas 1330—1340. Yeo. 27, 28, 29. AU. 3 pieces	(\$ 8.—10.)
1081	1 Franc n. d. (1921—24). Yeo. 36. EF. 3 pieces	(\$ 5.—7.)

MOZAMBIQUE

1082	Joao VI. 20 Reis 1820. Cr. 54. 2½ Escudos 1953. Yeo. 20. VF/UNC. 2 pieces	(\$ 10.—14.)
------	--	--------------

MUSCAT AND OMAN

1083	Sa'id Jbn Taimur. PATTERN 1 Ryal 1378 A. H. Dav. 238, Yeo. 12. Prooflike. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—150.)
------	--	----------------

PALESTINE

1084	2 Mils 1927, 100 Mils 1939. Yeo. 2 & 4. EF. 2 pieces	(\$ 5.—7.)
------	--	------------

NIGERIA (Brit. W. Africa)

1085	Edward VII. ¼ Penny 1907, 1 Penny 1907. Yeo. 2 & 3. Aluminum and copper-nickel. UNC. 2 pieces	(\$ 15.—20.)
------	--	--------------

REUNION

1086	Louis XVI. 3 Sous 1781. Cr. 2a. VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1087	PATTERN. 1 Franc 1948 "ESSAI". Yeo. 8. UNC	(\$ 15.—20.)
1088	PATTERN. 2 Francs 1948 "ESSAI". Yeo. 9. UNC	(\$ 20.—25.)

ST. HELENA

1089	½ Penny 1821. Cr. 1. VF/EF	(\$ 6.—8.)
------	----------------------------	------------

SIERRA LEONE COMPANY

1090	George III. 1 Ccnt 1796. Cr. 1. VF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1091	1 Penny 1791. Large flan. Cr. 2. VF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1092	1 Penny 1791. Small flan. Cr. 2. EF	(\$ 20.—25.)

SOMALILAND

1093	Under French mandate. Set of PATTERN 1 Franc, 2 Francs and 5 Francs 1948. Yeo. 1, 2 & 3. Copper, Nickel. UNC. 3 pieces	(\$ 40.—60.)
------	--	--------------

SOUTH AFRICA

1094	Paul Kruger. 1 Penny 1892. Kaplan 70, Yeo. 1. EF	(\$ 4.—6.)
1095	1 Penny 1898. Kaplan 73, Yeo. 1. UNC	(\$ 12.—15.)
1096	1 Penny 1898. Kaplan 73, Yeo. 1. EF	(\$ 4.—6.)
1097	6 Pence 1895, 1896 (2), 1897. Kaplan 59, 60, 61. Yeo. 3. VF/EF. 4 pieces	(\$ 8.—12.)
1098	1 Shilling 1892, 1894 (2), 1896 (2). Kaplan 49, 51, 53, Yeo. 4. VF. 5 pieces	(\$ 25.—35.)
1099	PROOF 2 Shillings 1892. Kaplan 42, Yeo. 5. Extremely Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 300.—400.)
1100	2 Shillings 1896. Kaplan 46, Yeo. 5. VF	(\$ 25.—30.)
1101	2 Shillings 1897. Kaplan 47, Yeo. 5. VF	(\$ 25.—30.)
1102	2½ Shillings 1894. Kaplan 37, Yeo. 6. F	(\$ 10.—12.)
1103	2½ Shillings 1896. Kaplan 39, Yeo. 6. VF	(\$ 12.—15.)
1104	2½ Shillings 1897. Kaplan 40, Yeo. 6. VF/EF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1105	Proof 5 Shillings-Crown 1892. Double shafts. Kaplan 33, Yeo. 7a. Extremely Rare AU-PROOF. PHOTO	(\$ 700.—1000.)
1106	Bronze forgery of 1 Pond 1896. As Yeo. 9. VF	(\$ 5.—8.)
1107	Elizabeth II. 1 Shilling 1960. Kaplan 407, Yeo. 64. UNC	(\$ 7.—10.)
1108	2½ Shillings 1960. Kaplan 321, Yeo. 66. UNC	(\$ 15.—20.)
1109	5 Shillings-Crown 1953. Kaplan 377, Yeo. 67. UNC	(\$ 20.—25.)
1110	Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek. Twopence 1874. Kaplan 18, Yeo. —. UNC. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—200.)
1111	PATTERN Penny 1890. Kaplan 23, Yeo. —. UNC. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—200.)
1112	Cape of Good Hope. PATTERN Penny 1889. Kaplan 40, Yeo. —. UNC. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—175.)
1113	Oranje Vrijstaat. PATTERN Penny 1888. Kaplan 29, Yeo. —. UNC. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—200.)
1114	Griquatown. PATTERN Penny n. d. (1890). Kaplan 46, Yeo. —. UNC. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 250.—350.)

TOGO

1115	PATTERN. 1 Franc 1948. "ESSAI". Yeo. 4. UNC	(\$ 20.—25.)
1116	PATTERN. 2 Francs 1948. "ESSAI". Yeo. 5. UNC	(\$ 30.—40.)

TUNIS

1117	Mahmud II. Sebeli 1252. Cr. 78. EF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1118	Abd-el-Aziz. ¼ Kharub 1281, ½ Kharub 1281, 1 Kharub 1281, 2 Kharub 1281 (2), 8 Kharub 1281 (2), ½ Kharub 1289, 1 Kharub 1289 (2). Cr. 162, 163, 164, 166, 171, 172. VF/EF. 9 pieces	(\$ 25.—35.)
1119	10 Cent 1911, 50 Cent 1915, 1 Fr. 1894, 1 Fr. 1907, 2 Fr. 1891, 2 Fr. 1892, 5 Fr. 1946 (2). Yeo. 12, 13, 14, 15, 46. VF/UNC. 8 pieces	(\$ 50.—60.)

WEST AFRICAN STATES

1120	Set of 1 Fr. 1961, 5 Fr. 1960 and 10 Fr. 1959. Yeo. 1—3. UNC. 3 pieces	(\$ 5.—7.)
1121	NO LOT.	

AUSTRALIA

1122	George V. ½ Penny 1913, 1916. Yeo. 5. EF. 2 pieces	(\$ 18.—22.)
1123	1 Penny 1921. Yeo. 6. VF	(\$ 10.—12.)
1124	1 Florin 1927. Canberra Domm. Yeo. 7. EF	(\$ 5.—8.)
1125	3 Pence 1916, 1919, 1921, 1922, 1927. Yeo. 9. EF/VF. 5 pieces	(\$ 18.—20.)
1126	6 Pence 1925, 1936. Yeo. 10. VF. 2 pieces	(\$ 15.—18.)
1127	1 Florin 1914, 1924. Yeo. 12. VF. 2 pieces	(\$ 20.—25.)
1128	George VI. 3 Pence 1943 (2), 1944 (2). Yeo. 16. EF/UNC. 4 pieces	(\$ 5.—7.)

- 1129 6 Pence 1946, 1950. Yeo. 17, 25. EF/UNC. 2 pieces (\$ 4.—6.)
 1130 Florin 1947, 1951, 1952. Yeo. 19, 27. EF/UNC. 3 pieces (\$ 12.—15.)
 1131 **Elizabeth II.** ½ Penny 1959, 6 Pence 1953, 1959, 1 Shilling 1953, 1959, 1960, 1 Florin 1953, 1957. Yeo. 31, 35, 38, 32, 39, 33, 40, UNC. 8 pieces (\$ 25.—30.)
 1132 Lot of 9 coins: French Equatorial Africa: Franc 1948 (Yeo. 8), Katanga 5 Fr. 1961 (Yeo. 3), Port. Guinea 50 Cent. 1952 (Yeo. 8), Syria 25 Piastres 1929 (Yeo. 8), Brit. East Africa 1 Cent 1912 (Yeo. 9), Brit. Guiana 4 Pence 1894 (Yeo. 1), New Guinea Shilling 1936 (Yeo. 5), New Caledonia PATTERN 50 Cent 1949 ESSAI (Yeo. 1). UNC Very Rare. New Zealand 3 Pence 1939 (Yeo. 1). EF/UNC (\$ 40.—65.)

ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

- 1133 **Amir Abdur Rahman.** 1 Shahi 1309 A. H. (1891). Yeo. 3. (Al). F/VF (\$ 10.—15.)
 1134 **Amir Amanullah.** ½ & 1 Afghani 1306 A. H. Yeo. 56 + 57. VF. The pair (\$ 5.—7.50)
 1135 2½ Afghani 1306 A. H. Yeo. 58. Scarce VF/EF (\$ 25.—35.)
 1136 ½ Afghani 1306 A. H., **Habib Ghazi.** 1 Qiran 1347 A. H. Yeo. 56 + 63. VF/EF. 2 coins (\$ 10.—14.)

BURMA

- 1137 **Mindon.** ¼ Rupee C. S. 1214 (1852), **Repl.** 1 Pya 1953. Yeo. 3 + 18. EF. The pair (\$ 10.—15.)
 1138 **World War II Issues.** ½ Liang (Tael) c. 1942—3 & 1 Liang n. d. Kann 940 + 941, Yeo. (China) 495 & 496. Scarce pair. VF/EF (\$ 40.—60.)
 1139 ½ Liang (Tael) n. d., c. 1942—3. Yeo. (China) 495, Kann 941. EF/VF (\$ 15.—20.)

CAMBODIA

- 1140 **Pra Ong Harizak.** 1841—59. Copper ½ Fong (1847). Pagoda/Legend in wreath. Not in Craig. Rare (\$ 20.—25.)
 1141 **Norodom I.** PROOF 5 Cents 1860. Yeo. 2. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1142 ¼ Franc 1902. Souvenire. Interesting. EF (\$ 10.—15.)

CEYLON

- 1143 **Parakrama Bahu I.** 1153—1186. Pair of copper coins. Stdg. fig./Legend. Crude style. Codr. pl. 76. VF/EF (\$ 30.—45.)
 1144 **George III.** ¼ Rupee 1806 Elephant. Thick flan. Cr. 24. VF. Rare (\$ 20.—30.)
 1145 24 Stivers 1803 Elephant. Cr. 31. EF (\$ 20.—25.)
 1146 48 Stivers 1804 Elephant. Cr. 32. VF/EF (\$ 25.—35.)
 1147 48 Stivers 1805 Elephant. Cr. 32. VF/EF (\$ 25.—35.)
 1148 48 Stivers 1809 Elephant. Cr. 32. VF/EF (\$ 25.—35.)
 1149 ¼ Rupee 1802, 2 & 1 Stivers 1815. Cr. 27 + 29. VF/F (\$ 15.—20.)
 1150 **Victoria.** ½ Farth. 1852, 10 C. 1893 EF, 1892 + 97 VF. Yeo. 2 + 8. 4 coins (\$ 6.—8.)
 1151 **Elizabeth II.** 5 Rupees 1957. Yeo. 41. AU (\$ 10.—15.)

Ancient China:

CHINA

- 1152 BARTER PERIOD. 1200—770 B. C. **Grater money.** Winged horse and serpent (Blade broken). Extremely RARE and interesting. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)
 1153 **Bronze bridge money** (Ch'in) "Tingle-dangle". Plain type, high and low edges. Large type 120×52 mm & smaller type with loop 85×48 mm. Schlösser 5. 3. in good condition and VF. The pair (\$ 75.—100.)
 1154 **Bronze bridge money.** "Tingle-dangle". Dragon head type. 115×52 mm. Perfect condition and very RARE. PHOTO (\$ 100.—150.)
 1155 **Bronze bridge money.** "Tingle-dangle". Dragon head type. 99×42 mm. A smaller specimen also very nice VF and scarce (\$ 50.—75.)
 1156 **Bell money.** Split type. A nice specimen with a hole in the right side wall. Hole for cord. 45 mm. Reverse is partly broken. Schlösser 5. 7. Very RARE. PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)

- 1157 **Bell money.** Striped type. Greenish patina and choicc. 57 mm. comp. Schlösser 10. Very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)
- 1158 TCHOU DYNASTY. 1122 B. C. — 255 A. C. **Spade money** “WU” with hollow handles inscribed with characters. Fine green patina and in good condition, 88×46 mm. Lockhart 5, Schlösser 19. PHOTO (\$ 125.—150.)
- 1159 — **Weight Money.** (Series of WEI c. 375 BC). YÜ-PAN-KIN ½ KIN of YÜ. YÜ a small principality, was absorbed by TSIN around 654 BC. With hole. Lac. fig. (117). RARE. Brown patina. VF (\$ 75.—100.)
-
- 1160 — **Weight money.** 680—327 BC. LIANG-KIU-KIN-TANG-LÜEH. Lac. 13/14, Schjöth 12 A (\$ 200). Extremely RARE and choice VF. PHOTO (\$ 250.—350.)
-
- 1161 — **Weight money.** LIANG-TCHENG-SHANG-KIN-TANG-LÜEH. Rightly reckoned KIN of LIANG to equal a LÜEH. Lac. fig. (128). RARE. Dark green patina. VF. PHOTO (\$ 100.—150.)
- 1162 — **Pu Money.** Ch’üan type. K’UNG-SHO-CH’AN PI. About 770/250 BC, Lockh. 23. Nice VF and RARE (\$ 50.—75.)
- 1163 — **Weight money.** LIANG-PAN-SHANG-ERH-KIN-TANG-LÜEH. Half or reckoned 2 KIN of LIANG to equal a LÜEH. Lac. fig. (130). With hole. Dark brown patina. RARE and VF (\$ 100.—150.)
- 1164 — **Pu money.** YANG-P’ING. P’ing-yang was made the capital of HAN in 419 BC. Lac. 21 var., Schj. 8. Tiny hole in the right leg. Dark green patina. VF/EF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 1165 — **Pu money.** TZE-SHE-SHIH-FUN. Tzc-she hien was the name of a district in TAI-YUEN-KIUN under the HAN dynasty. Lac. fig. (224). With hole and dark brown patina. Very RARE. PHOTO (\$ 125.—175.)
- 1166 — **Pu money.** LIANG-YH. “Liang city” capital of WEI after 365 B. C. Lac. 26, Schj. 32. Green patina & good VF (\$ 20.—30.)
- 1167 — **Pu money.** YANG-TCHEH. Tcheh-yang was situated east of K’AI FUNG FU in HONAN. Lac. 28, Schj. 29. Brown patina & VF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 1168 — **Pu money.** YANG’AN. ’An-yang was taken from the state of WEI by TCHAD SIANG WANG of TS’IN in 257 B. C. Lac. 31, Schj. 20. Dark green patina. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 1169 — **Pu money.** Similar to above, slightly different in style. Lac. 31 var., Schj. 16. Dark green patina and almost EF (\$ 25.—30.)
- 1170 — **Pu money.** KO-YH/YH-FEN. Town in north HONAN founded in 560 B. C. Lac. 33. Green patina, very RARE type and VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 75.—125.)
- 1171 — **Pu money.** KUAN. Kuan for KUAN TCHUNG, capital of TS’IN. Lac. fig. (464). Green patina. RARE. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)
- 1172 — **Pu money.** SHEH-LI. Li-Sheh, now YUNG-NING, FEN-TCHOU-FU in SHANSI. It was taken from WEI by TS’IN in 328 B. C. Lac. fig. (472). Very RARE, green patina VF & PHOTO (\$ 125.—175.)
- 1173 — **Pu money.** SHE-TZE-FUN-SHIH. Ten “fun” of TZE-SHE’ otherwise TZE-CLAN in the state of TCHAO, modern FUNG-YANG. Lac. fig. (543 var.) smaller “88”. Dark yellow patina. RARE & VF (\$ 60.—90.)
- 1174 — **Knife money.** TSIH-MOY-YH-TCHI-KIU-HWA (currency of TSIH-MOH city) / SAN-SHIH-TU. (Three ten. Earth). Lac. 49. Dark brown patina & scarce. VF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 1175 — **Knife money.** AN’YANG-TCHI-KIU-HWA (currency of ’AN YANG) SAN-SHIH-SHANG (Threc ten. High). Lac. fig. (910). Goldish patina. VF/EF and scarce (\$ 35.—50.)
- 1176 — **Knife money.** TS’H-TSIH-AN-YANG-FAN-NANG-TZE-KIU-HWA “Returnable-reviving” currency of TSIH, and ’AN-YANG in Ts’i / SAN-SHIH-KIU-KAN. Lac. fig. (923). Black patina VF and scarce (\$ 40.—60.)
- 1177 — **Knife money.** Similar legend to above. / SAN (threc). Lac. fig. (928). Brown patina VF and scarce (\$ 30.—45.)
- 1178 — **Knife money.** TS’I-KIU-HWA (currency of TS’I/SAN-SHIH-KIU (Three ten. KIU). Lac. 59. Goldish patina about VF and scarce (\$ 30.—45.)

- 1179 — Lot of 3 **Ming-Knives**. Schj. type 51. Three different varieties all with green patina. Nice lot worth (\$ 40.—60.)
- 1180 HAN DYNASTY. 206 BC — 220 AC. **New Pu money**. PU-TI-PEH-PAH (Class PU. Eight hundred) / PU-TS'E-PEH-KIU. (Classified PU Nine hundred). Lac. fig. (1584). Black patina VF/EF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 1181 **New Pu-money**. PU-TA-TS'IEN-HWANG (Great PU Worth 1000). Lac. 108, Schj. 145. Dark green patina and VF/EF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 1182 **New Pu-money**. Similar to above, but much smaller. Lockh. 159. Dark brown patina VF and scarce (\$ 35.—50.)
- 1183 **New Pu-money**. PU-HO. Currency, literally, "Exchangeable-goods cloth". Lac. 112, Schj. 148. Dark green patina and choice EF (\$ 40.—60.)
- 1184 **New Pu-money**. Similar to above but 2 symbols on Rv. VF. Dark green patina & RARE. PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)
- 1185 **New Pu-money**. TANG-SHU-SHIH-HWA-TSIEN (Shu money, value 10 HWA) / HO-SHIH. Lac. 125, Lockh. 32. Dark brown patina. VF and RARE (\$ 125.—150.)
- 1186 **New Pu-money**. WU-PAI (Value 500) / Symbols. Not described in any catalogue. RARE and interesting. VF. PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)
- 1187 **New Knife-money**. TAO-K'I-WU-PEH. K'i knife. "Five hundred". Lac. 130, Schj. 116. Dark green patina and choice. VF (\$ 75.—100.)
- 1188 **New Knife-money**. CH'I-TAO-WU-PAI. Ch'i knife. "Five hundred". Lockh. 152. Dark green patina and almost EF. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 85.—125.)
- 1189 **New Knife-money**. YH-TAO-PING-WU-TSIEN. "One tao. Equal to five thousand." Lac. 139 var., Schj. 119 var. Dark brown patina and choice EF. RARE (\$ 75.—100.)
- 1190 Lot of two "**Knife-money**". Similar to above but temporary forgeries with incuse characters. The pair VF & EF (\$ 40.—60.)
- 1191 Ancient Roundmoney. SHANG-SHIH?-WU-KIN-KIU. Unknown to Lacouperie in original and doubtful. Lac. 172. Interesting and extremely RARE coin. Dark green patina and VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 100.—150.)
- 1192 CHARMS & AMULETS. CH'ANG-FA-CHI'I-HSIANG. "Long may there appear good omens". Remmelts 5, Schj. 40. Dark brown patina and EF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 1193 — CH'ANG-MING-FU-KUEI. "Long life, wealth and honour." Rem. 36. Dark green patina, VF/EF (\$ 15.—25.)
- 1194 Lot of two large amulets. Schj. 73 & 76. VF. The pair (\$ 25.—40.)
- 1195 **Large Pu-Money**. Type amulet from WANG-man (7—22 A. D.). HWANG-PU-TATS'IN. 'Value 1000'. Very interesting. Dark brown patina and VF/EF. RARE. PHOTO (\$ 40.—60.)

MODERN CHINA

- 1196 Early Chinese Silver dollar coinage. First Chinese Dollars n. d. Formosa. Kann 1a. Chop marks. VF. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)

KWANTUNG

- 1197 1 Dollar n. d. (1890) PROOF. Kann 26a. Extremely rare in this condition. Owner paid £ 70.—. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)

- 1198 Lot of 20 Cents (5) & 10 Cents (2) n. d. (1890). Kann 28 + 29 including varieties. VF/EF. 7 coins (\$ 35.—50.)

KIANGNAN

- 1199 10 Cents 1898. Struck in brass. Kann 73. VF (\$ 15.—25.)

CHEHKIANG

- 1200 Pattern or trial piece of 5 Cent 1902. Struck in brass. Br. UNC. Not in Kann. Very rare. PHOTO (\$ 50.—75.)

YUNNAN

- 1201 50 Cents n. d. (1907). Kann 167 & 167a. The pair EF/EF/VF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 1202 50 Cents n. d. (1908). 3 different var. of Kann 170 & 171. VF/EF. The lot (\$ 20.—25.)
- 1203 Dollar n. d. (1908). Kann 175. VF (\$ 20.—25.)

PEIYANG

1204	Dollar 1898. Kann 191b. About EF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1205	Dollar 1900. Kann 201a. VF/EF	(\$ 40.—50.)
1206	Dollar 1908. Kann 208. Strong VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1207	Dollar 1911. Kann 227. EF	(\$ 15.—20.)

TIENTSIN MINT

1208	Tai Ching Ti Kuo. Dollar n. d. (1908). Kann 216a. VF/EF	(\$ 25.—35.)
------	---	--------------

FENGTIEN

1209	Pattern 20 Cents (1904). Struck in brass. Not in Kann. PHOTO	(\$ 75.—100.)
------	--	---------------

KIRIN

1210	Dollar 1905. Kann 513. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
------	---------------------------	--------------

REPUBLIC

1211	Li-Yuan-Hung. Dollar n. d. (1912). Kann 639. EF	(\$ 50.—65.)
1212	Yuan-Shih-Kai. ½ Dollar 1914. Kann 655. EF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1213	10 Cents 1916. Small & large head. Kann 622 + var. The pair. EF	(\$ 40.—60.)
1214	20 Cents 1920. Kann 667, one of cruder style. VF/EF. The pair	(\$ 30.—50.)
1215	Yunnan Repl. Tang-Chi-Yao. ½ Dollar n. d. (1916). Kann 673. EF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1216	Dragon-Phoenix. 20 & 10 Cents 1926. Kann 681 + 682. EF/VF. The pair	(\$ 35.—50.)
1217	Fukien. 20 & 10 Cents n. d. (1912). Kann 700 + 702. VF. The pair	(\$ 6.—10.)
1218	20 & 10 Cents "FOO-KIEN" n. d. (1913). Kann 703 + 704. VF/EF. The pair	(\$ 12.—15.)
1219	20 Cents 1923. 2 var. of Kann 705. VF/EF. The pair	(\$ 20.—30.)
1220	20 Cents 1923. Kann 706. VF/EF. Rare	(\$ 50.—75.)
1221	20 & 10 Cents 1924. Kann 707 + 708. VF/EF. The pair	(\$ 25.—35.)
1222	20 Cents 1924. Kann 710. EF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1223	Kwang-Tung. 10 Cents 1929. Kann 738. EF/VF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1224	Kwang-Si. 20 Cents 1920. Kann 745. EF +	(\$ 30.—35.)
1225	20 Cents 1922. Kann 747. EF	(\$ 25.—30.)
1226	20 Cents 1923. Kann 748. EF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1227	20 Cents 1924. Kann 749. EF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1228	20 Cents 1925. Kann 751. EF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1229	20 Cents 1926. Kann 752. EF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1230	Yun-nan. ½ Dollar 1932. Kann 771. VF/EF	(\$ 12.—18.)
1231	20 Cents 1949. Kann 774. VF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1232	Sze-Chuen. Dollar 1912. Kann 776. VF/EF	(\$ 20.—25.)

Communist Coinage:

1233	20 Cents 1933. Kann 807g. VF	(\$ 20.—30.)
------	------------------------------	--------------

1234	Yuan-Shih-Kai. Pattern 5 Cents 1914 (Essay). Initials G. L. Kann 815b. AU. RARE. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—125.)
------	---	----------------

1235	Kwantung. 5 Cents 1919. Kann 817. EF/VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1236	5 Cents 1923. Kann 819. AU	(\$ 35.—45.)
1237	Yunnan. 10 Cents 1923. Kann 820b. EF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1238	5 Cents 1923. One of cruder style & thicker flan. Kann 821 + var. EF/VF. The pair	(\$ 60.—85.)
1239	Szechuen. 10 Cents 1926. Kann 825a. UNC	(\$ 20.—30.)

CHINESE SILVER TAEI COINAGE

1240	Shanghai. 1 Tael 1856. Kann 900. AU. PHOTO	(\$ 200.—300.)
1241	Yunnan-Burma. 1 & ½ Tael 1943. Kann 940 & 941. EF/VF. The pair	(\$ 80.—125.)
1242	1 Tael 1943. Kann 940. VF/EF	(\$ 50.—70.)
1243	½ Tael 1943. Kann 941. EF/VF	(\$ 30.—45.)

HU-NAN Province Silver Coins

1244	4 Mace 1906. Kann 948. EF. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—150.)
1245	1 Tael (10 Mace) 1906. Kann 952. Small holes in planchet. VF/EF	(\$ 50.—75.)

1246	1 Tael (10 Mace) 1906. Kann 952a. EF	(\$ 75.—100.)
1247	6 Mace 1906. Kann 955. EF	(\$ 150.—200.)
1248	4 Mace 1906. Kann 957. EF	(\$ 150.—200.)
1249	3 Mace 1906. Kann 958. EF	(\$ 150.—200.)

HU-NAN-TA-CHING Bank Silver coins

1250	2 Mace 1909. Kann 969. EF/VF. Extremely rare	(\$ 200.—250.)
1251	2 Mace 1908. Kann 972. VF+. Extremely rare	(\$ 200.—250.)
1252	1 Mace 1908. Kann 973. VF+. Extremely rare. PHOTO	(\$ 175.—225.)
1253	6 Mace 1908. Kann F 974. EF. Interesting	(\$ 100.—150.)
1254	6 Mace 1908. Kann 977. VF/EF. Rare	(\$ 150.—200.)
1255	6 Mace 1908. Kann F 978. EF. Interesting	(\$ 100.—150.)
1256	5 Mace 1908. Kann 979. VF/EF. Rare	(\$ 200.—250.)
1257	3 Mace 1908. Kann 981a. EF. Rare	(\$ 200.—250.)
1258	1 Mace 1908. Kann F 985. EF. Interesting	(\$ 100.—125.)

SIN-KIANG

1259	Sungarei. PATTERN 4 Mace n. d. (1906). Struck in brass. Similar to Kann 1031. This denomination not listed? Br. UNC. PHOTO	(\$ 300.—500.)
------	---	----------------

KASHGAR

1260	5 Mace 1905. Kann 1105a var. VF/EF. Rare	(\$ 75.—125.)
1261	5 Mace 1911. Kann 1143. Three different varieties. VF/EF	(\$ 125.—175.)
1262	5 Mace 1916. Kann 1264. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)

TIHWA

1263	1 Tael 1917. Kann 1265. VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 175.—250.)
------	---	----------------

FANTASY PIECES

1264	Fengtien. Medaillon 1895. Kann B 17. EF	(\$ 75.—125.)
1265	Kwantung. ½ Tael 1904. Kann B 35. EF	(\$ 50.—70.)
1266	½ Tael 1904. Kann B 35 var. Different in style. AU	(\$ 60.—80.)
1267	Sun Yat Sen. Dollar n. d. Kann B 51. Rare. PHOTO. AU	(\$ 150.—250.)
1272	Chihli. 20 Wen 1906. Yeo. 11c. AU	(\$ 10.—15.)
1273	Fengtien. 10 Wen 1905, 1907 (3), 1909. Yeo. 10 & 20e & 5 Wen 1909.	

EMPIRE

CHINESE COPPER COINS 1875—1926

1268	Kuang Hsu 1875—1908 & Hsuan T'ung 1908—1911. (Blank Center). 2,5 Wen 1906 & 10 Wen (Cash) 1905. Yeo. 8, 9, 10. 3 coins. EF/VF	(\$ 6.—8.)
1269	10 Wen 1906 (2), 1907 (5), 1909 (3). Including var. Yeo. 10 + 20. 10 coins	(12.—20.)
1270	Anhwei. 10 & 20 Wen 1906. Yeo. 10a + 11a. EF. The pair	(\$ 10.—15.)
1271	Chekiang. 20 Wen 1906. Yeo. 11b. EF EF/VF. Not in Yeoman. Rare. 6 coins	(\$ 7.—10.) (\$ 30.—50.)
1274	Fukien. 10 Wen 1906 (2) & 1909. Yeo. 10 + 20f. EF/VF. 3 coins	(\$ 4.—6.)
1275	Honan. 10 Wen 1906 (8). Many different styles. c/m. Yeo. 10g. VF. 8 coins	(\$ 10.—15.)
1276	Hunan & Kiangnan. 10 Wen 1906 (2) + 1907. Yeo. 10h & 10k. VF. 3 coins	(\$ 5.—6.)
1277	Hupeh. 5 Wen (2 var.), 10 Wen 1906 (9), 1909 (2). Yeo. 9 + 10 + 20j. EF/VF. 13 coins	(\$ 25.—35.)
1278	Kiangsi & Kirin. 10 Wen 1906 (3) & 20 Wen 1909 (2). Yeo. 10m + 21 p. VF/EF. 5 coins	(\$ 15.—20.)

Provincial Coinage

1279	Anhwei. 20 Cash n. d. Yeo. 37. VF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1280	Checkiang. 10 (4) & 20 (2) Cash n. d. varieties. Yeo. 49 & 50. VF. 6 coins	(\$ 10.—15.)
1281	Fengtien. 10 Cash 1903 (4), 1904 (3), 1905 (2), 1906 including varieties. Yeo. 89. VF. 10 coins	(\$ 15.—20.)
1282	Fukien. 10 Cash n. d. (4). Several varieties. Yeo. 97. EF. 4 coins	(\$ 6.—10.)

1283	Legend "Foo-Kien". 5 & 10 Cash (4) n. d. Several varieties. Yeo. 99 & 100. EF. 5 coins	(\$ 15.—20.)
1284	5 & 20 Cash n. d. Yeo. 99 & 101. EF. The pair	(\$ 10.—15.)
1285	Honan. 10 Cash n. d. (10). Several varieties. Yeo. 108. VF/EF. 10 coins	(\$ 12.—18.)
1286	10 Cash n. d. Struck with obv. dasing on both sides. VF. PHOTO	(\$ 25.—50.)
1287	Hupeh. 10 Cash n. d. (12). Several varieties. Yeo. 120. VF/EF. 12 coins	(\$ 15.—20.)
1288	10 (5), 1 (2) & 10 Cash n. d. Several varieties. Yeo. 120—122. VF. 8 coins	(\$ 10.—15.)
1289	Kiangnan. 10 Cash 1905 & 1906. Yeo. 138 & 140. VF. The pair	(\$ 3.—5.)
1290	Kiangsi. 10 Cash n. d. (17). Several varieties. Yeo. 150. VF/EF. 17 coins	(\$ 25.—35.)
1291	Kiangsu. 20 Cash n. d. 2 varieties. Yeo. 163. VF/EF. The pair	(\$ 15.—20.)
1292	Kirin. 20 Cash n. d. 2 varieties. Yeo. 178. VF/EF. The pair	(\$ 10.—15.)
1293	20 Cents 1908. Yeo. 181b. AU. Scarce	(\$ 25.—35.)
1294	Kwantung. 1 Ch'ien (1889). 1 Cent & 10 Cash n. d. (2). Yeo. 191—3. VF. 4 coins	(\$ 5.—7.)

REPUBLIC

1295	General Coinage. 10 Cash n. d. Yeo. 301 (3), 302 & 303. VF/EF. 5 coins	(\$ 5.—8.)
1296	Fukien. 10 Cash n. d. (1912). 2 var. Yeo. 379. F-VF+. The pair	(\$ 10.—15.)
1297	Honan. 10 Cash n. d. (1912). Yeo. 392. Several var. VF/EF. 7 coins	(\$ 5.—10.)
1298	20 & 50 Cash n. d. Yeo. 393 + 394. VF/EF. The pair	(\$ 15.—20.)
1299	20, 50 & 100 Cash n. d. Yeo. 393—5. VF/EF. 3 coins	(\$ 20.—30.)
1300	Kwantung. Brass 2 Cents (1918). Yeo. 418. EF	(\$ 15.—20.)

FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA

1301	1 Cent & 20 Cent 1879. Yeo. 2 & 4. Scarce. VF/EF. The pair	(\$ 25.—35.)
------	--	--------------

FRENCH INDO-CHINA & OCEANIA

1302	Indo-China: 1 Cent 1887, 1888, 1889. Yeo. 2. VF/EF. 3 coins	(\$ 6.—8.)
1303	1 C. 888 & 1889, 10 C. 1879 & 1901, 20 C. 1937. Yeo. 2, 3, 6 (2), 17. VF/EF. 5 coins	(\$ 15.—20.)
1304	1 Piastre 1907. Yeo. 9. EF/VF.	(\$ 15.—25.)
1305	PATTERNS. 1 Cent 1908. Bronze ESSAI (Yeo. 4). EF. RARE.	(\$ 25.—35.)
1306	10 Cent 19 . . Silver ESSAI (Yeo. 14). AU. RARE	(\$ 25.—35.)
1307	20 Cent 1939. Nickel ESSAI (Yeo. 22a). BU. RARE	(\$ 20.—25.)
1308	1 Piastre 1946. Nickel ESSAI (Yeo. 24). UNC. Rare	(\$ 35.—45.)
1309	Oceania. 50 Cent 1949. Nickel ESSAI (Yeo. 1). UNC. Rare	(\$ 20.—25.)

HONG KONG

1310	Victoria. 1 Mil 1866, 1 C. 1865 & 1876, 5 C. 1897. Yeo. 1, 2 (2) & 3. VF. 4 coins	(\$ 6.—8.)
1311	10 Cents 1867, 1876, 1885, 1892, 1895 & 1899. Yeo. 4. VF. 6 coins	(\$ 10.—20.)
1312	20 Cents 1867 & 1894. Yeo. 5. VF. The pair	(\$ 15.—20.)
1313	½ Dollar 1866. Yeo. 6. Rare. VF/EF	(\$ 90.—125.)
1314	Edw. VII. 1 C. 1904, 5 C. 1905. G. VI. 10 C. 1949 (2), 1950 (2), 1951. Eliz. II. 10 C. 1956 & 1963, 50 C. + 1 Dollar 1960. Yeo. 9, 10, 25, 28—30. VF/EF. 11 coins	(\$ 8.—12.)

INDIA

British India

1315	East India Co. William IV. ¼ Rupee (2) & 1 Rupee 1835. Craig 301 & 303. VF. 3 coins	(\$ 8.—10.)
1316	Victoria. ¼ Anna 1853 & 1857, 2 A. 1841, ¼ Rupee (2) & Rupee 1840. Cr. 67. Yeo. 1, 2 & 4. F — mostly VF. 6 coins	(\$ 10.—14.)
1317	New Legend "India". ¼ Anna 1874, 83, 90, ½ Anna 1862, 2 Annas 1862 & 86. Yeo. 4, 8, 9, 18 (2) & 20. VF. 6 coins	(\$ 8.—12.)
1318	2 Annas 1862 (2), 74, 77, 83, 85 & 86. Yeo. 9 & 20. VF/EF. 7 coins.	(\$ 10.—20.)
1319	¼ Anna 1862, 90 & 94, ½ Rup. 1899, 1 Rup. 1862 & 1891. Yeo. 10, 12, 21, 22 & 23. VF/EF. 6 coins	(\$ 15.—25.)

- 1320 **Edward VII.** 2 Annas 1904 & 05. **G. V.** $\frac{1}{2}$ Anna 1921, $\frac{1}{2}$ Rup. 1917.
Yeo. 31, 35 & 44. VF. 4 coins (\$ 4.—6.)
- 1321 **George V.** $\frac{1}{2}$ Anna 1912, 20 & 21, 2 Annas 1926 & 36, $\frac{1}{2}$ R. 1912 & 14,
 $\frac{1}{2}$ R. 1917. Yeo. 35, 39, 43 & 44. VF. 8 coins (\$ 7.—10.)
- 1322 **George VI.** $\frac{1}{2}$ Anna 1946, Anna 1939 (2), 2 Annas 1944, $\frac{1}{4}$ Rup. 1944,
Rupee 1942 (3) & 1947. Yeo. 52a, 53, 54a, 55a, 57 & 60. 9 coins (\$ 5.—8.)

NATIVE STATES

ALWAR

- 1323 **Victoria.** Rupee 1877 & 1885. Yeo. 1. EF/VF. The pair (\$ 20.—30.)

ARARAN

- 1324 Rupee n. d. Small hole in coin. Very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 40.—60.)

BARODA

- 1325 $\frac{1}{2}$ Rupee 1282 A. H. 1 & 2 Paisa & 2 Annas 1942. Cr. 95, Yeo. 2, 3, 5. EF
4 coins (\$ 12.—18.)

HYDERABAD

- 1326 2 Pai, $\frac{1}{8}$ & $\frac{1}{2}$ Rupee 1323 & 1328 A. H. Yeo. 16, 18 & 20. VF/EF. 3 coins. (\$ 6.—8.)

INDORE

- 1327 **Hari Rao.** Rupee & $\frac{1}{4}$ Rupee. Cr. 85 & 96a. VF/EF (\$ 10.—15.)
- 1328 $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{2}$ Anna, $\frac{1}{2}$ Paisa. Yeo. 1—3. VF. For set of 3 (\$ 8.—12.)

MADRAS

- 1329 10 Cash 1808, 20 C. 1803, $\frac{1}{16}$ R. 1172 A. H. (Fr. 17), 2 & 5 Fanams.
Cr. 113, 114, 123 & 124. Friedb. 17. VF. 5 coins (\$ 15.—20.)

MEWAR

- 1330 Rupee n. d. Cr. 89. VF/EF. Scarce (\$ 8.—12.)
- 1331 10 Cash 1808 & 2 Fanam 1811. Cr. 113 & 123. VF. The pair (\$ 5.—6.)

MURSHIDABAD

- 1332 Rupee 1774 & $\frac{1}{4}$ Rupee 1789. Cr. 151 & 153. VF/EF. The pair (\$ 7.—10.)

MYSORE

- 1333 5 Cash c. 1700, $6\frac{1}{4}$ Cash, 10 C. 1842 & 43, 20 C. 1837 & 38. Craig —,
185, 192 & 193. VF. 7 coins (\$ 20.—30.)

TRAVANCORE

- 1334 Fanan, 8 Cash, 1 Ch. (2 Diff.) & 2 Chuckram. Cr. 40, Yeo. 4—6. VF. 5 coins (\$ 5.—8.)

LOTS

- 1335 Beginners lot. Anna Yeo. 29 & 42, Bhutan Yeo. 4a, Bombay Cr. 212,
Gwalior Yeo. 1, Javra Yeo. 1, Jaipur Cr. 105, Jodhpur Yeo. 3, Pudukota
Yeo. 1, Ratlam Yeo. 1, Surat Cr. 256. 11 different coins (\$ 20.—30.)
- 1336 Numismatic lot. 18 different Copper "Paisa" four Native States.
Very interesting. F-VF (\$ 20.—35.)
- 1337 Similar lot only 5 copper pieces. VF (\$ 5.—8.)
- 1338 The "Junk" lot $2 \times$ Silver $\frac{1}{2}$ Rupee VF, 15 Indian Copper Paisa's Good-VG,
2 Morocco Copper F/VF. 19 coins. Maybe with a "sleeper". (\$ 6.—12.)



1



12



7



11



13



20



15



21A



25



22



20 A



27



26



21



28



26 A





29



30



37



31



36



38



46



39



47



33



48



40





49



53



50



56



59



61



60



62



66



63



63



64



65



68



71



69



72



81



76



81



75



78



79





83



84



87



86



88



92



89



92



93





94



96



100



101



95



98



97



99



104



102



105



103





108



109



110



111



112



113



114



117



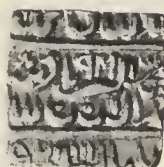
118



115



120



121



123



122



124





126



128



129



130



132



131



133



134



135



136



137



138



139



146



141



147



142



148



149





152



154



157



158



159



161



167



163



168





169



170



171



172



173



174



175



176



177



178





180



182



183



181



186



187



191



188



189





197



199



198



203



200



202



204



206



208



209



207





211



214



210



212



215



213



216



217



218



219





220



221



223



222



225



224



228



230



226





234



236



237



241



239



242



240



247



243



248





253



255



259



260



261



262



263



264



269



265



270



271

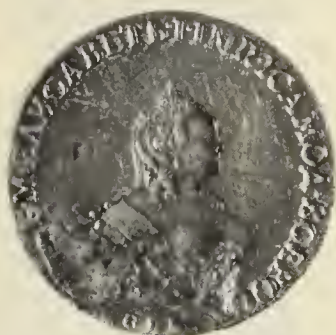




272



273



275



274



276



279



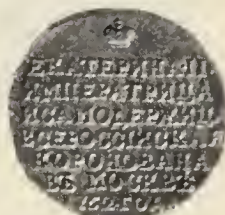
278



281



282



283



284



285



290





292



291



294



296



293



298



295





311



312



313



314



315



316



317



319



320



322



323





327



328



329



330



331



332



334



335



336



333



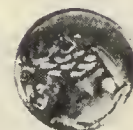
338



340



341



346



347



343



344





349



350



356



351



352



357



358



360



359



365



361



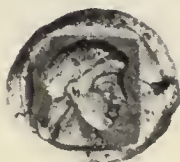
364



376



368



370





379



383



385



386



396



401



404



407



408



410



411



412



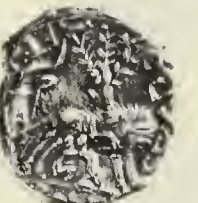
415



417



418



428



465



446





461



476



478



479



484



487



491



495



499



504



536



524



535



563





567



630



633



640



641



642



643





655



662



672



678



683



737



739



740



742



751



752



778



780



769



774



781



821



781



833



848



851



861



864



880



900





969



937



969



988



981



992



995



993



996





997



998



1000



1013



1015



1018



1035



1034



1036



1034



1051



1074



1055



1083



1105



1105



1110



1099



1111



1112

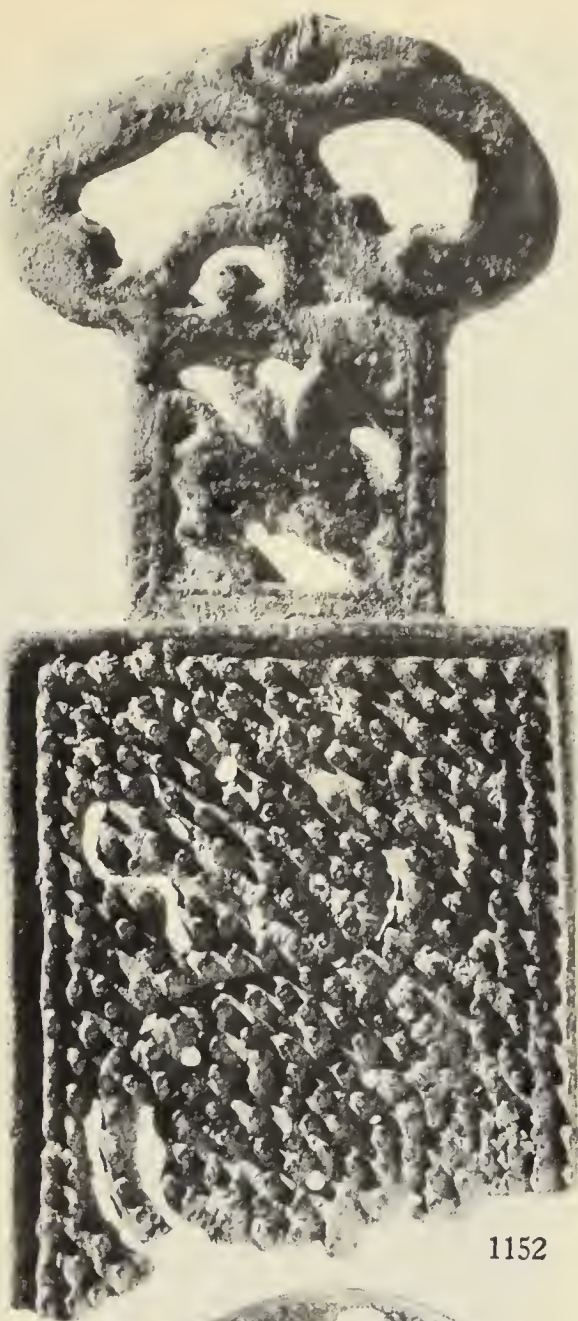




1113



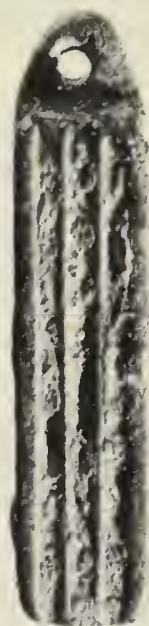
1114



1152



1156



1157



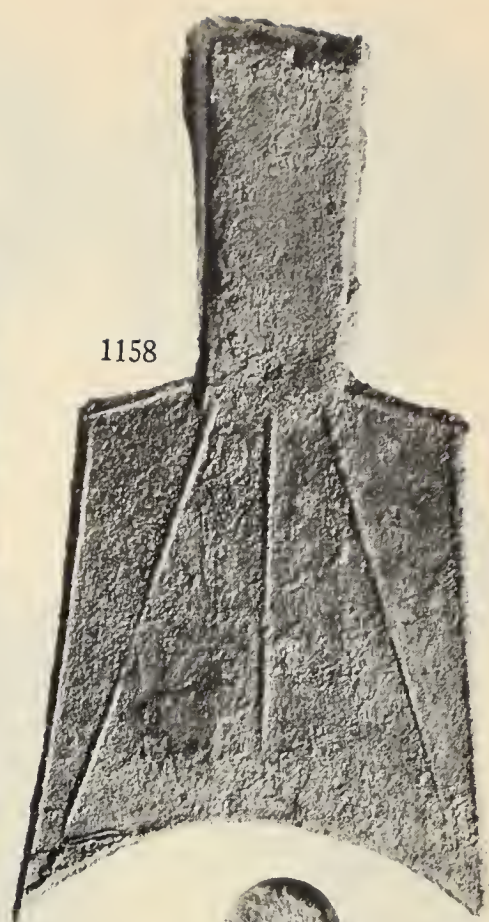
1154



1158



1160



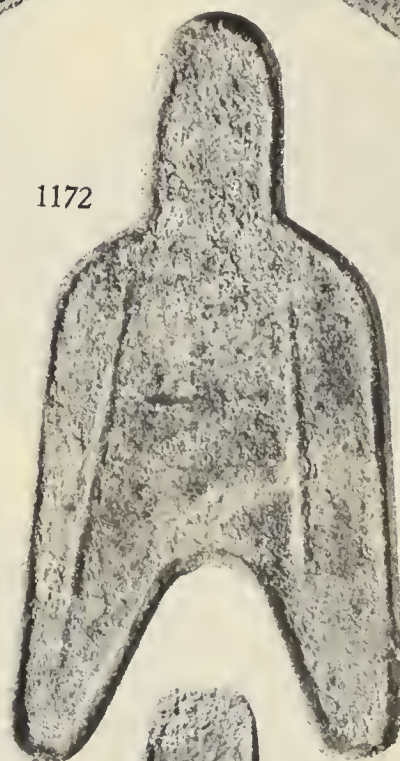
1158



1172



1161



1172



1171



1165



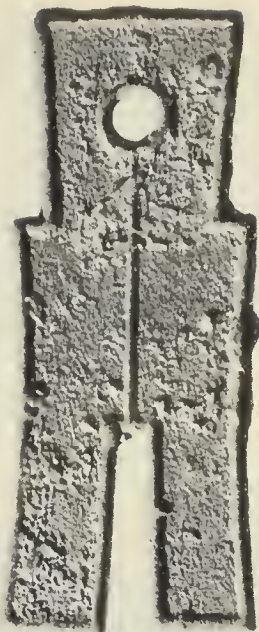
1171



1170



1183



1170



1186



1184



1186



1191



1188



1191



1195



1196



1195



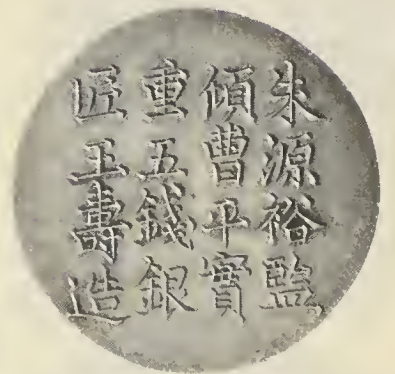
1197



1200



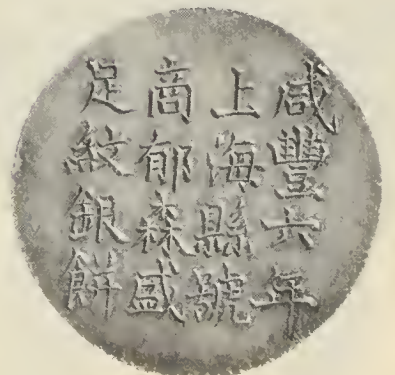
1209



1240



1234





1244



1259



1252



1286



1263



1267



1324



1360



1419





1424



1428



1429



1441



1443



1453



1454



1460



1454



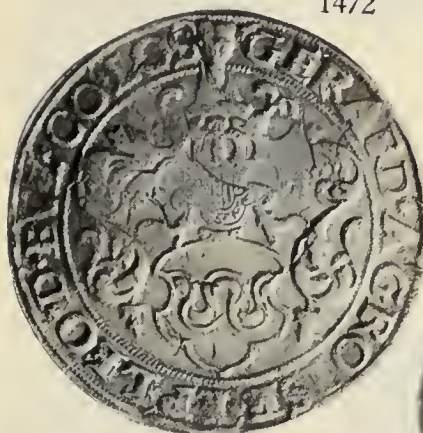
1472



1480



1473



1482



1517



1500



1522



1557





1563



1562



1571



1575



1576



1595



1579



1581



1584



1587





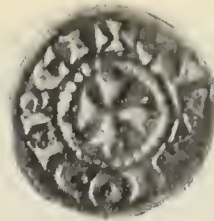
1625



1626



1630



1627



1629



1638



1639



1640



1643



1646



1650



1647



1660



1654



1665



1667





1673



1676



1679

1681



1708



1712



1708



1735



1709



1738



1761



1745



1741





1762



1869



1765



1871



1870



1884



1872



1898



1898



1937



1938





1955



1943



1958



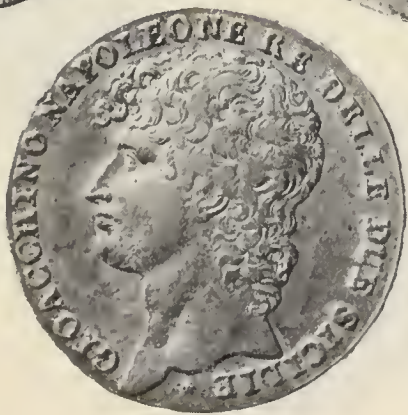
1960



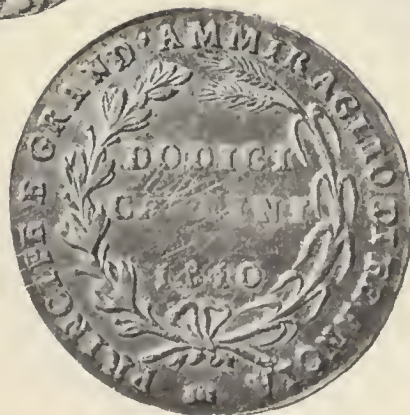
1959



1965



1995





2000



2007



2037



2078



2063



2079



2071



2073





2081



2087



2084



2091



2103



2106



2111





2112



2115



2125



2121



2129



2136



2155



2157



2156



2167



2173





2210



2212



2222



2231



2268



2269



2275



2281





2312



2288



2322



2301



2315



2329



2331



2334



2329



2355



2338



2356



2357



2362



2368



2363



2369



2388



2399



2389



2400





2409



2413



2410



2422



2429



2437



2436



2436





2443



2446



2460



2471



2470



2476



2482



2486



2477



2477



2487



2490



2492



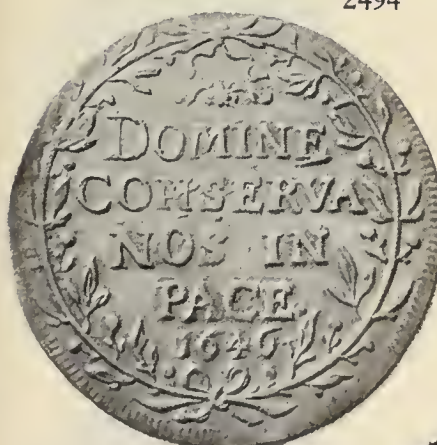
2494



2503



2496



2498





2508



2511



2512



2585



2590



2586



2591





2596



2595



2598



2625



2630



2628



539



539

JAPAN

1339	Tempo Tsuho (100 mon) 1837—70. Lot of 4 pieces. Diff. var. & metals. Cr. 7. EF. 4 coins	(\$ 12.—25.)
1340	Bunkyn. Eiko (4 mon) & Kaie Isshu Gin. 2 var. Cr. 2 & 12. 3 coins. VF/EF	(\$ 4.—6.)
1341	Meiji Reign. 5 Sen Meiji 4 (1871). Yeo. 1. AU. Rare	(\$ 40.—65.)
1342	½ Sen Meiji 10. Yeo. 16. Rare date. EF	(\$ 30.—40.)
1343	1 Sen Meiji 7 (1874), M. 10 (1877), M. 14 (1881), M. 18 (1885). Yeo. 17. VF/EF. 4 coins	(\$ 20.—30.)
1344	1 Sen Meiji 9 (1876), M. 18 (1885), M. 32 (1899) & 2 Sen M. 14 (1881). Yeo. 17, 18 & 20. VF. 4 coins	(\$ 15.—25.)
1345	5 Sen Meiji 22 (1889), M. 30 (1897), 10 Sen M. 6 (1873), M. 18 (1885), 20 Sen M. 29 (1896). Yeo. 19, 23 & 24. VF-EF. 5 coins	(\$ 20.—30.)
1346	1 Yen Meiji 13 (1880). Scarce date c/m “Gin” + 3 chopmarks. Yeo. 28a. EF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1347	1 Yen Meiji 18 (1885) c/m “Gin”. Yeo. 28a. VF/EF	(\$ 20.—30.)
1348	1 Yen Meiji 22 (1889) c/m “Gin”. Yeo. 28a. VF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1349	1 Yen Meiji 24 (1891) c/m “Gin” + 4 Chopmarks. Yeo. 28a. VF/EF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1350	1 Yen Meiji 28 (1895). Yeo. A 25. EF	(\$ 12.—17.)
1351	50 Sen Meiji 6 (1873). Yeo. 25. EF/AU	(\$ 8.—14.)
1352	Beginners lot. Yeo. 2, 29, 42 (3 diff. yrs.), 45, 53 (2× diff. yrs.), 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 72 & 73. 22 different coins. Mostly EF	(\$ 20.—35.)

KIAO CHAU

1353	German Poss. in China. 5 & 10 Cents 1909. EF. The pair	(\$ 25.—35.)
------	--	--------------

KOREA

1354	1, 2 & 3 Chou 1882—3. Cr. 5, 6 & 7. Nice set. VF/EF. Rare.	(\$ 75.—125.)
1355	5 Mun 1888. Yeo. 1. Scarce. EF/VF	(\$ 20.—30.)
1356	10 Mun 1888. Yeo. 2. Scarce. EF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1357	5 Fun 1893, 95, 96 (2), 1898. Yeo. 5 & A 10. EF. 5 coins	(\$ 10.—15.)
1358	¼ Yang 1895 & 1896. Yeo. 6. VF/EF. The pair	(\$ 8.—12.)
1359	1 Yang 1892 + ¼ Yang 1898 (2 var.). Yeo. 7 & B 10. VF/EF. 3 coins	(\$ 10.—15.)

1360	½ Won 1901. Yeo. 12 (\$ 400). VF/EF. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 400.—500.)
------	---	----------------

1361	1 Chou 1907 & 09, 10 Ch. 1908 + ½ Won 1908. Yeo. B 22, 25 & 27. EF/VF. 4 coins	(\$ 20.—30.)
1362	½ Won 1908. Yeo. 27. Almost EF	(\$ 12.—15.)

MALAYA + MALAYA & BR. BORNEO

1363	Malaya. 1 C. 1941 & 1943, 5 C. 1950 (2×), Yeo. 1, 6 & 7. Borneo. 10 & 20 Cents 1961, 10 C. 1956. Yeo. 1—3. EF. 8 coins	(\$ 5.—8.)
------	---	------------

MALDIVE ISLANDS

1364	2 Lari 1319 A. H. (1901) & 50 Lari 1960. Yeo. 2 & 12. EF	(\$ 6.—8.)
------	--	------------

MANCHUKUO

1365	TA-TUNG Reign. 1 Fen yrs. 2, 3 (2×) & 5. Yeo. 2 & 6. EF. 4 coins	(\$ 5.—8.)
------	---	------------

MONGOLIA

1366	Republic. 50 Mongo yr. 15 (1925). Yeo. 7. EF	(\$ 15.—25.)
1367	1 Tukkrik. Yr. 15 (1925). Yeo. 8. EF. Scarce	(\$ 35.—50.)
1368	1 Tukkrik. Yr. 15 (1925). Yeo. 8. About EF. Scarce	(\$ 30.—45.)
1369	Set of 1, 2, 5, 10, 15 & 20 Mongo. Yr. 27 (1937). Yeo. 10—15. EF. 6 coins	(\$ 35.—50.)
1370	1, 2, 5 & 20 Mongo. Yr. 27 (1937). Yeo. 10—12 & 15. VF/EF. 4 coins	(\$ 20.—30.)
1371	Socialist Mongolia. Set of 1, 2, 5, 10, 15 & 20 Mongo 1959. Yeo. 22—27. EF. 6 coins	(\$ 25.—35.)

NEPAL

- 1372 ½ Mohar 1780, ¼ M. 1911, 20 Paisa 1882 & 2028 (4×). Cr. 154, Yeo. 13, 46 & 72. VF/EF. 7 coins (\$ 8.—12.)

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

- 1373 PROOF Set of 1 Cent 1952 & 59, 2½ C. 1956 & 59, 1/10 G. 1956 & 59, ¼ Guilder 1956. Yeo. 1, 2, 4, 5. Very rare in this preservation. 7 coins (\$ 50.—75.)

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

JAVA

- 1374 Duyt 1765. Scholten 483w, Craig 10. VF/F (\$ 6.—10.)
 1375 1 Stiver 1799. Sch. 553a. Small die. Cr. 34. VF+ (\$ 8.—12.)
 1376 1 Stiver 1799. Sch. 553d. Larger die. Cr. 34. VF/F (\$ 6.—10.)
 1377 Under Louis Napoleon. 5-1/32 G. 1808 & 1809, 5-1/16 G. 1808 (2 var.). Sch. 562 & 63 + 557, Cr. 49 & 50. EF. 4 coins (\$ 8.—12.)
 1378 5-1/32 G. 1808, 5-1/16 G. 1807 & 1808 (2 var. large & small die). Sch. 562, 556 & 7, Cr. 49 & 50. EF. 4 coins (\$ 8.—12.)
 1379 ½ Stiver 1811 & 1814. Sch. 577a & 607, Cr. 45a & 55. F/VF. The pair (\$ 6.—9.)
 1380 Duit 1809. Sch. 583b, Cr. 43. EF (\$ 4.—7.)
 1381 **William I.** ½ Guilder 1826. Sch. 618, Cr. 73. EF (\$ 8.—12.)
 1382 ¼ Guilder 1840. Sch. 627, Cr. 72. EF/AU (\$ 7.—10.)
 1383 1/8 St. 1826, ¼ St. 1823, 26 (3 var.), 36, ½ St. 1825. Sch. 641, 4, 7 + c 48, 655, Cr. 64—66. VF/EF. 7 coins (\$ 10.—20.)
 1384 1 Cent 1837, 38, 39, 2 C. 1834. Sch. 703b, 25d, 351, 39a, Cr. 70 & 71. VF. 4 coins (\$ 6.—10.)
 1385 **William III.** PROOF ¼ Guilder 1854. Sch. 749, Yeo. 6. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1386 PROOF ¼ Guilder 1855. Sch. 750, Yeo. 6. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1387 PROOF ¼ Guilder 1858. Sch. 752, Yeo. 6. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1388 PROOF 1/10 Guilder 1855. Sch. 758, Yeo. 5. Rare (\$ 25.—35.)
 1389 PROOF 1/20 Guilder 1854. Sch. 766, Yeo. 4. Very Rare (\$ 50.—75.)
 1390 PROOF 2½ Cents 1857. Sch. 771, Yeo. 3. Rare (\$ 25.—35.)
 1391 PROOF 2½ Cents 1858. Sch. 772, Yeo. 3. Rare (\$ 25.—35.)
 1392 ½ Cent 1859, 1 & 2½ C. 1857 + ¼ G. 1854. Yeo. 1—3 & 6. AU/UNC. 4 coins (\$ 7.—12.)
 1393 **Wilhelmina.** PROOF ¼ Guilder 1904. Sch. 805, Yeo. 13. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1394 PROOF ¼ Guilder 1905. Sch. 806, Yeo. 13. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1395 PROOF ¼ Guilder 1906. Sch. 807, Yeo. 13. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1396 PROOF ¼ Guilder 1907. Sch. 808, Yeo. 13. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1397 PROOF ¼ Guilder 1908. Sch. 809, Yeo. 13. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1398 PROOF ¼ Guilder 1910. Sch. 811, Yeo. 15. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1399 PROOF ¼ Guilder 1911. Sch. 812, Yeo. 15. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1400 PROOF ¼ Guilder 1919. Sch. 818, Yeo. 15. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1401 PROOF ¼ Guilder 1929. Sch. 821, Yeo. 15. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1402 PROOF ¼ Guilder 1930. Sch. 822, Yeo. 15. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1403 PROOF ¼ Guilder 1939. Sch. 825, Yeo. 15. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1404 PROOF 1/10 Guilder 1905 & 1906. Sch. 835 & 36, Yeo. 12. The pair. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1405 PROOF 1/10 Guilder 1907 & 08. Sch. 837 & 38, Yeo. 12. Rare. The pair (\$ 30.—45.)
 1406 PROOF 1/10 Guilder 1915 & 19. Sch. 845 & 47, Yeo. 14. Rare. The pair (\$ 20.—35.)
 1407 PROOF 1/10 Guilder 1928 & 30. Sch. 849 & 50, Yeo. 14. Rare. The pair (\$ 20.—35.)
 1408 PROOF 1/10 Guilder 1930 & 38. Sch. 850 & 52, Yeo. 14. Rare. The pair (\$ 20.—35.)
 1409 PROOF 1/10 Guilder 1939 & 40. Sch. 853 & 54, Yeo. 14. Rare. The pair (\$ 20.—35.)
 1410 PROOF ½ Cent 1938. Sch. 908, Yeo. 18. Rare (\$ 15.—20.)
 1411 Lot of ½ C. 1908, 1 C. 1858 & 1908, 1/10 G. 1882 & 1919, 1 C. & 2½ C. 1920, 1 C. 1945 S. Yeo. 1, 2, 5, 14, 19—21. EF/UNC. 8 coins (\$ 8.—12.)
 1412 Beginners lot. ½ C. 1860, 1 C. 1856, 2½ C. 1913, 1/10 G. 1885, 93 & 1919, 2½ C. 1920. Yeo. 1, 2, 3, 5, 14 & 20. VF. 7 coins (\$ 4.—8.)

British Colonial Coins for SUMATRA, MALACCA and BORNEO

- 1413 **Sumatra.** 2 Kepings 1783. Sch. 944b, Cr. 22. VF (\$ 5.—8.)
 1414 3 Kepings 1787. Sch. 950, Cr. 23. VF/EF (\$ 6.—9.)
 1415 1 Keping 1786 & 87. Sch. 956 & 57, Cr. 21. VF/EF. The pair (\$ 6.—10.)
 1416 **Pulu-Penang.** 1 Cent n. d. (1786). Sch. 973, Cr. 271. Scarce (\$ 10.—15.)
 1417 **Malacca.** 1 Keping 1219 A. H. & 1247 A. H. (2 var.). Sch. 948a & 990b + var.,
 Cr. 28 & 28a. VF/EF. 3 coins (\$ 5.—8.)
 1418 1 Keping 1247 A. H. (3 var.), 1250 A. H. Sch. 990b (2× var.) + c & 992,
 Cr. 28a & 203. VF/EF. 4 coins (\$ 6.—10.)
 1419 **PATTERN** 5 (Kepings). Sch. 987, Cr. 207. EF. Very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)

Plantation TOKENS

- 1420 **Amsterdam-Borneo Tabak Mij.** 10 Cents copper. Sch. 1017. EF. Scarce (\$ 10.—20.)
 1421 **Hessa.** 1 Dollar 1888. Germ. inscript. CU-Nickel. Sch. 1063. VF. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 1422 **Rimboen.** 1 Dollar, 50, 20 & 10 Cents copper. Sch. 1111-14. AU.
 Complete set rare (\$ 45.—60.)
 1423 **Simpang-Tiga.** 1 Dollar, Chinese inscription, copper. Sch. 1128b. UNC. Rare (\$ 35.—50.)
 1424 **Soengei-Boenoet.** SILVER 1 Dollar 1891. Not in Sch. (c. f. 1156). PROOF.
 Extremely Rare. PHOTO. (\$ 100.—150.)

NORTH BORNEO, British

- 1425 ½ Cent 1886 & 1891 (2×). Yeo. 1, Mal. & Br. Borneo. 50 Cents 1954. Yeo. 4.
 VF/EF. 4 Coins (\$ 15.—25.)

PERSIA

- 1426 Anonymous Copper. Tabriz Mint 1282 A. H. Cr. p. 721, Kran 1279 A. H.
 Cr. 263, ½ Kran (c. f. Cr. 275), 1 Kran 1330 A. H. Yeo. 67, 5 Ryals 1313 A. H.
 Yeo. 115. Interesting lot. VF/EF. 5 coins. (\$ 20.—30.)

PHILIPPINES

- 1427 Counterstamped 8 Reales 1833 Peru c/m Crowned Y. II. Yeo. A 1. VF. Rare (\$ 75.—100.)
 1428 Counterstamped 5 Francs 1827 Charles X France. c/m Crowned Y. II. Yeo. A 1.
 VF/EF. Extremely rare to find c/m's on a French coin. PHOTO (\$ 150.—250.)
 1429 **Isabella II.** **PATTERN** 2 Centavos 1859. AU. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 50.—80.)

PORTUGUESE GUINEA & INDIA

- 1430 **Guinea.** 5 Cent 1933. Yeo. 1. AU. **India.** ¼ Tanze & ¼ Rup. 1881. Yeo. 8 & 12.
 VF. 3 coins (\$ 7.—12.)

SARAWAK

- 1431 **C. Brooke, Rajah.** 1 Cent 1870 & 1890. Yeo. 7. F+VF. The pair (\$ 6.—8.)

SIAM

- 1432 **Phra Chom Ktao.** ½ Fuang, ⅓ (hole), ¼ & 1 Tical n. d. Yeo. 4, 8, 9 & 11.
 VF. 4 coins (\$ 30.—35.)
 1433 **Phra Maha Chulalongkorn.** ½ Att, ⅓ (2) & ¼ Tical n. d. Yeo. 17, 28, 32 & 33.
 VF/EF. 4 coins (\$ 10.—15.)

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA

- 1434 Khiva. 25 Roubles 1339 A. H. Crude strike. Yeo. 2. Rare. F/VF (\$ 25.—35.)
 1435 500 Roubles 1339 A. H. Yeo. 4. EF/VF. Rare (\$ 35.—50.)

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 1436 **Victoria.** 1 Cent 1862, 5 C. 1889 & 10 C. 1894. Yeo. 6, 13 & 14. F/VF. 3 coins (\$ 4.—6.)
 1437 1 Cent 1862, 5 C. 1900, 10 C. 1882 & 1898. Yeo. 6, 13 & 14 (2×). VF/EF.
 4 coins (\$ 8.—12.)
 1438 1 Cent 1862 & 1932, 10 C. 1871 & 1902, 1927. Yeo. 6, 14, 21, 30 & 34. VF/EF.
 5 coins (\$ 5.—8.)

TIBET

1439	1 Tanka 1772. Kann 1422a. VF/EF	(\$ 20.—30.)
1440	5 Sho (3½ Tankas) 1916, Kann 1442b, Yeo. 18. VF	(\$ 20.—30.)
1441	1 Tanka 1793. Kann 1458. VF/EF. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—150.)
1442	1 Sho 1793. Kann 1459. Has been bent. VF. Very Rare	(\$ 50.—80.)
1443	1 Chien 1821. Kann 1470a. VF. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—150.)
1444	Kuang Hsu. Rupee n. d. Yeo. 3. VF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1445	Hsuan Tung. Lot sf 1 Sho 1918—38, 4 diff. years. Yeo. 21 & 23. VF. 4 coins	(\$ 6.—10.)
1446	1½ Srang. 3 diff. years 1935—46. Yeo. 24. VF. 3 coins	(\$ 15.—20.)
1447	3 Srang 1937. Yeo. 26. EF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1448	5 Sho 3 diff. years. Yeo. 28 & 28a. VF. 3 coins	(\$ 6.—9.)

TURKEY

1449	Mustafa III. 1 Piastre 1171 A. H. Cr. 46, Dav. 1811. VF/EF	(\$ 15.—25.)
1450	Selim III. 1 Piastre 1203 A. H. Cr. 90. VF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1451	Yuzluk (2 Piastres) 1203 A. H. Cr. 93, Dav. 396. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1971

10:00 A. M. Lots 1452—1869. Europe through Germany.

1:30 P. M. Lots 1870—2722. Great Britain, Italy, Russia, Switzerland, Vatican and Banknotes.

AT THE SCHULMAN COIN AND MINT INC.

25 West 45th Street, Room 1200, New York, N. Y. 10036

EUROPE

ALBANIA

1452 **Zog I.** 1 Quindar AR 1935. 1 Fang 1937. Yeo. 14, 15. EF/VF. 2 pieces (\$ 5.—8.)

BELGIUM

1453	Austrian Netherlands. 3 Florins-Crown 1790. Standing lion/11 arms. Dav. 1285, Cr. 32. Rare. EF. PHOTO	(\$ 175.—250.)
1454	Leopold I. 5 Francs 1833. Dav. 50, Yeo. 13. UNC. Verv Rare in this condition. PHOTO	(\$ 200.—300.)
1455	5 Francs 1853. Wedding. Dav. 52, Yeo. 21. EF	(\$ 90.—110.)
1456	10 Cent. 1853. Wedding. Yeo. 5. AU. 2 coins	(\$ 30.—35.)
1457	5 Cent. 1842, 51, 56, 57. Cr. 3. UNC. 4 coins	(\$ 30.—45.)
1458	PATTERNS. ½ Franc 1859, 1 Franc 1859. Made by Werner. Dupriez 625 & 637. UNC. The pair	(\$ 75.—100.)
1459	PATTERN. 20 Centimes 1859 with c/m's 25 and 9 by Braem. Nickel. Dupriez 671. UNC	(\$ 40.—60.)
1460	PATTERN. 2 Centimes n. d. Uniface. Copper. Braemt. Dupriez 58. VF. PHOTO	(\$ 20.—30.)
1461	Leopold II. Lot of 5 Francs 1867, 1869 (2). Yeo. 8. VF/EF. 3 coins	(\$ 18.—22.)
1462	Lot of 5 Francs 1870, 1872, 1873 (2), 1875 (2). Yeo. 8. VF/UNC. 3 coins	(\$ 30.—40.)
1463	PATTERN. 5 Francs 1830, 1880. Made by L. & C. Plain edge. Dupriez 1215. AU. 2 coins	(\$ 100.—125.)
1464	Leopold III. 50 Francs 1935. Brussels Exposition and Railway Centennial. Dav. 57, Yeo. 48. UNC	(\$ 40.—50.)
1465	Lot of 20 Francs 1935, 2 in Flemish and 2 in French. Yeo. 49. EF. 4 coins	(\$ 15.—20.)

BRABANT

- 1466 Jeton 1599 Anvers. Two busts/Inscription. Dugniolle 3474, Jeton 1608. Standing man/Fasces. Dug. —. EF. 2 coins (\$ 25.—35.)
- 1467 **Philipp IV.** Jeton 1638 Brussels, Jeton 1652 Anvers. Dugniolle 3930, 4044. VF/EF. 2 coins (\$ 20.—25.)
- 1468 Jeton 1664 Brussels, Jeton 1653 Anvers. Dugniolle 4050, 4204. VF/EF. 2 coins (\$ 25.—35.)
- 1469 **Anvers** besieged by Napoleon I. 10 & 5 Centimes 1814. Crowned N/Inscription. V. G. 2334, 2336, Cr. 1 & 2. VF. Rare (\$ 35.—45.)
- 1470 **Anvers** besieged by Louis XVIII. 10 & 5 Centimes 1814. V. G. 2339, 2340, Cr. 3 & 4. Rare. VF (\$ 35.—45.)
- 1471 **Gand.** Monnaies fictives. 25, 5 and 1 Cent 1833. Cr. —. EF. Rare set (\$ 35.—45.)
- 1472 **Liège.** Gerhard von Groesbeek, Taler 1569. Imperial eagle/Arms. Delmonte 451. VF. PHOTO (\$ 125.—150.)
- 1473 **Tournai. Philip II.** Ecu 1589. Bust l./Crowned arms. Delmonte 45. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)
- 1474 **Philip IV.** Escalin 1624, 1638. Gelder & Hoc 333, 339. F/VF. 2 coins (\$ 15.—20.)

BULGARIA

- 1475 **Alexander I.** 5 Leva 1885. Yeo. 7. VF (\$ 15.—20.)
- 1476 **Ferdinand I.** PATTERN 10 Stotinki 1887. "ESSAI". Like Yeo. 10. Copper. UNC. Rare (\$ 40.—50.)
- 1477 Lot of 1 Lev 1882, 1913, 1925. Yeo. 5, 28, 34. EF. 3 coins (\$ 6.—10.)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 1478 Lot of 5 Korun 1932, 1 Koruna 1940, 41, 50 Halierov 1940, 5 Korun 1953. Very rare (\$ 35 in Yeo.). 50 Korun 1949. Yeo. 9. 522, 523, A 39, A 45. EF/AU. 6 coins (\$ 50.—75.)
- 1479 **Slovakian Republic.** 50 Korun 1944. 5th Anniversary of liberation. Yeo. S 28. UNC (\$ 15.—18.)
- 1480 PATTERN 4 Ducat struck in silver 1929. Comm. 1000 Year of Slovakian state. (c. f. Fr. 9). Extremely Rare. UNC. PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)

DENMARK

- 1481 Counterstamped coins for the Danish West Indies. ½ Penny 1769 with c/m large F. Rare. From the Gibbs collection. VF (\$ 30.—35.)
- 1482 Shilling n. d. (Queen Anne). c/m with crowned F/"Presented to E. B. by E. Dawson, Esq." Script on rv. most elegant. Rare and very interesting. VF. PHOTO (\$ 40.—60.)
- 1483 **Frederik & Christian VII.** 12 Shillings 1716 & 1720 + 4 Shillings 1800. Hede 49, 62, Cr. 56. VF. 3 coins (\$ 12.—15.)
- 1484 **Christian IX.** Lot of 8 pieces: 1 Shilling 1867, 1872, 2 Ore 1874, 1894, 1899, 10 Ore 1905, 25 Ore 1894, 1905. Yeo. 2, 9, 11, 12. VF (\$ 20.—35.)
- 1485 2 Kroner 1876. Yeo. 14. VF (\$ 8.—10.)

Commemorative Coins

- 1486 2 Kroner 1888 25th year of reign. Yeo. 15. UNC (\$ 8.—12.)
- 1487 2 Kroner 1906. Death of Christian IX. Yeo. 25. EF (\$ 8.—12.)
- 1488 2 Kroner 1923. Silver Wedding. Yeo. 41. AU (\$ 8.—12.)
- 1489 2 Kroner 1930. 60th birthday. Yeo. 42. AU (\$ 8.—12.)
- 1490 2 Kroner 1937. 25th year of reign. Yeo. 43. UNC (\$ 8.—12.)
- 1491 2 Kroner 1945. 75th birthday. Yeo. 55. UNC (\$ 8.—12.)
- 1492 2 Kroner 1958. Princess Margrethe. Yeo. 64. UNC (\$ 8.—12.)
- 1493 5 Kroner 1960. Silver Wedding. Yeo. 65. UNC (\$ 8.—12.)
- 1494 5 Kroner 1964. Princess Anne-Marie. Yeo. 73. UNC (\$ 6.—8.)
- 1495 5 Kroner 1967. Princess Margrethe. Yeo. 74. UNC (\$ 6.—8.)

ESTONIA

- 1496 Lot of 6 coins: 1 Sent 1929, 1939 very rare, 2 Senti 1934, 5 Marka 1922,
1 Kroon 1934, 2 Krooni 1930. Yeo. 1, 1a, 2, 6, 15, 16. EF (\$ 100.—125.)

FINLAND

- 1497 Under Russia. Lot of 12 pieces: 1 Penni 1871, 1873, 5 Penniä 1865, 1867, 1875,
25 Penniä 1865, 1902, 50 Penniä 1917, 1 Markka 1865, 1890, 2 Markkaa 1865,
1906. Yeo. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7. VF/EF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 1498 500 Markkaa 1952. Olympic games. Yeo. 52. UNC (\$ 25.—30.)

FRANCE

- 1499 **Philip IV le Bel.** 1285—1314. Gros Tournois n. d. Round 0 and Gros Tournois
n. d. Oval 0. Ciani 201 & 206. VF. 2 coins (\$ 30.—40.)
- 1500 **Henri II.** Teston 1555 L. Bayonne. Bust r./Crowned arms. Ciani 1269. Rare.
VF. PHOTO (\$ 75.—90.)
- 1501 Teston 1561 T. Nantes. Similar to above. Ciani 1268. F (\$ 30.—40.)
- 1502 **Charles IX.** Teston au buste jeune 1565 M. Toulouse. Younger portrait.
Ciani 1356. VF (\$ 65.—75.)
- 1503 Teston 1567. Bordeaux. Similar to above. Ciani 1356. VF/F (\$ 55.—65.)
- 1504 **Henri III.** Franc 1579 M. Toulouse. Bust l. with “double-nose”/Cross.
Ciani 1434. Rare. F/VF (\$ 100.—125.)
- 1505 Franc au col plat 1584. Bordeaux. Ciani 142 F. F (\$ 50.—60.)
- 1506 ½ Franc au col plat 1582 G. Poitiers. Ciani 1430. F/VF (\$ 65.—75.)
- 1507 ½ Franc au col plat 1589. Bordeaux. Date under head. Ciani 1430. F (\$ 65.—75.)
- 1508 ½ Franc au col plat 1578 S. Troyes. Mintmaster mark under bust. Ciani 1431.
Rare. F/VF (\$ 100.—125.)
- 1509 **La Ligne.** (Henri III.) ½ Franc au col plat 1590. M. Toulouse. Ciani 1431.
F/VF (\$ 75.—100.)
- 1510 ½ Franc 1582 I. Limoges. Ciani 1431. F (\$ 45.—55.)
- 1511 Lot of 2 pieces: ¼ Ecu 1587, 1583 F. Angers. Arms/Cross. Ciani 1437, 1438.
F/VF (\$ 75.—90.)
- 1512 **Henry IV.** ¼ Ecu 1602 L. Bayonne. Ciani 1517. F (\$ 25.—35.)
- 1513 ⅛ Ecu 1581. La Rochelle. Ciani 1440. F/VF (\$ 50.—60.)
- 1514 ¼ Ecu de Béarn 1602. Large crowned arms/Cross. Ciani 1520. Rare. VF (\$ 65.—85.)
- 1515 **Louis XIII.** 15 Sols 1642. Paris. Bust r./Crowned arms. Ciani 1666. F/VF (\$ 70.—90.)
- 1516 Lot of 3 coins: Double Tournois 1615 X. Amiens, 1621 R. St-André, 1643 A. Paris.
Ciani 1718, 1720, 1727. F/VF (\$ 8.—12.)
- 1517 **Louis XIV.** Ecu à la mèche longue. 1643 A. Paris. Bust r./Crowned arms.
Ciani 1833. Polished edge & lightly gilt. EF. PHOTO (\$ 70.—100.)
- 1518 Lot of 2 pieces: ½ Ecu à la mèche longue 1651 Aix, 1652 Amiens. Similar to
above. Ciani 1850. F/VF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 1519 Lot of 2 pieces: ⅓ Ecu 1660 Rouen, 1861 Lyon. Similar to above. Ciani 1865.
VF (\$ 25.—30.)
- 1520 Ecu aux 8 L 1690 A. Paris. Bust r./8 crowned L's. Ciani 1889. VF (\$ 100.—120.)
- 1521 Ecu 1704. Similar to above. Double strike. VF (\$ 75.—90.)
- 1522 Ecu aux 3 Couronnes 1709 A. Paris / 3 Crowns. Ciani 1937. VF/F. PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)
- 1523 Ecu 1709. Paris. Same as above but has been mounted. VF/F (\$ 50.—60.)
- 1524 Ecu 1710 O. Clermont. Similar to above. Ciani 1937. VF (\$ 85.—100.)
- 1525 ½ Ecu aux 8 L. 1690 A. Paris / 8 L's. Ciani 1890. VF/F (\$ 50.—60.)
- 1526 ½ Ecu aux insignes 1701. Rennes. /Crowned arms. Ciani 1908. F/VF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 1527 ½ Ecu 1713 X. Amiens. /3 Crowns. Ciani 1932. VF (\$ 60.—70.)
- 1528 ¼ Ecu 1704. /8 crowned L's. Ciani 1926. F/VF (\$ 30.—35.)
- 1529 ¼ Ecu 1710. Paris. /3 crowns. Ciani 1939. F (\$ 25.—30.)
- 1530 Lot of 2 pieces: 10 Sols 1702 Strasbourg, 1705 Metz. /Crowned lilies. Ciani 1961.
VF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 1531 Lot of 3 pieces: 4 Sols 1765, 76, 77 D. Lyon. /D within lilies. Ciani 1957.
VF/F (\$ 18.—22.)

- 1532 Lot of 6 pieces: 1 Liard, 1657 B, 1657 C, 1696 L. 6 Deniers 1710 & 1711 N, 1712 N. Ciani 2012, 2015, 2019. F (\$ 30.—45.)
- 1533 **Louis XV.** Ecu 1727. Limoges. Bust l./Crowned arms. Dav. 1330, Ciani 2117. F/VF (\$ 35.—45.)
- 1534 Ecu 1731. Bayonne. Similar to above. Ciani 2117. VF (\$ 50.—60.)
- 1535 Ecu 1747 N. Montpellier. Head l./Similar to above. Ciani 2122, Dav. 1331. VF (\$ 35.—45.)
- 1536 Ecu 1748 A. Paris. Similar to above. F (\$ 25.—35.)
- 1537 Ecu 1762. Pau. Similar to above. Ciani 2122. F/VF (\$ 35.—45.)
- 1538 Ecu 1765. Pau. Similar to above. Ciani 2122. F/VF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 1539 Ecu 1767. Pau. Similar to above. Ciani 2122. VF/F (\$ 30.—40.)
- 1540 Ecu 1770. Bayonne. Similar to above. Ciani 2122. VF (\$ 35.—45.)
- 1541 Ecu 1771. Limoges. Old head. Ciani 2120. F/VF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 1542 ½ Ecu 1726 A. Young bust l. Ciani 2118. F (\$ 15.—18.)
- 1543 ½ Ecu 1727 L. Similar to above. Ciani 2118. F/VF (\$ 15.—20.)
- 1544 ½ Ecu 1728 BB. Slight traces of mounting. VF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 1545 ½ Ecu 1728 Y. Similar to above. Ciani 2118. F (\$ 12.—15.)
- 1546 ½ Ecu 1742 W. Older head. Ciani 2118. F/VF (\$ 15.—20.)
- 1547 ½ Ecu 1759 A. Similar to above. Ciani 2118. F/VF (\$ 15.—20.)
- 1548 ½ Ecu 1766 Q. Similar to above. Ciani 2118. F (\$ 12.—15.)
- 1549 Lot of 3 pieces: ⅓ Ecu 1716 BB, ⅓ Ecu de Navarre 1718 BB, ⅓ Ecu 1720 B. Ciani 2099, 2104, 2110. VF (\$ 35.—45.)
- 1550 **Louis XVI.** Ecu 1777 M. Toulouse. Bust l./Crowned arms. Dav. 1333, Ciani 2187. VF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 1551 Ecu 1783. Pau. Similar to above. Ciani 2187. F/VF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 1552 Ecu 1784. Similar to above. Ciani 2187. F (\$ 20.—25.)
- 1553 Ecu 1788. Pau. Similar to above. Ciani 2187. F (\$ 25.—35.)
- 1554 Ecu 1789 A. Paris. Similar to above. Ciani 2187. VF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 1555 Ecu 1791 I. Limoges. Ciani 2187. VF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 1556 Ecu 1792. Older head. Dav. 1335, Ciani 2298. VF (\$ 65.—80.)
- 1557 Ecu 1793 A. Year 5. Dav. 1335, Ciani 2238. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)
- 1558 Petit Ecu 1790 AA. Metz. Young bust. Ciani 2189. VF (\$ 50.—65.)
- 1559 Lot of 2 pieces: 30 and 15 Sols 1791 I. Limoges. Ciani 2241, 2243. F/VF (\$ 30.—45.)
- 1560 Lot of 8 pieces: Liard 1781 W, 1785 BB, 1789 R, Sol 1785 R, 1788 T, 1790 K, 1790 M, 1791 B. Cr. 71, 73. VF/EF (\$ 35.—45.)
- 1561 Lot of 5 pieces: 6 Deniers 1793 K, 12 Deniers 1792 N, 1792 MA rare, 2 Sols 1793 Q, 1793 BB. Craig 87, 88, 89. F/VF (\$ 30.—45.)
- 1562 PATTERN 1 Sol n. d. Uniface. Copper. Head l. V. G. 82. UNC. PHOTO (\$ 50.—60.)
- 1563 PATTERN 1 Sol 1791 A. Paris. Struck on large cracked planchet. Head l./crowned arms. From the famous Ferrari collection. V. G. —. 18,8 g. Rare. EF. PHOTO (\$ 50.—60.)
- 1564 **Republic.** 5 Sols 1792. Comm. 4th year of liberty. Copper. Soldiers pledging allegiance. /Inscription. Mazard 145. VF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 1565 5 Francs year 5 A. Paris. V. G. 515. F/VF. 2 coins (\$ 65.—75.)
- 1566 Lot of 9 pieces: 1 Centime year 6 A, 7 A, 5 Centimes 5 A, 5 AA, 5 D, 7 A, 1 Décime 5 A, 5 W, 7 A. Cr. 134, 135, 137. F/VF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 1567 PATTERN 15 Sols 1792 by Dupré. Brass. Standing angel/3 line inscription. V. G. 348. VF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 1568 1 Décime piece with c/m bare head of Napoleon./Dragon over legend. ϕ 32 mm. Rare and interesting. VF/EF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 1569 1 Décime with c/m standing Napoleon. Planchet crack. Rare. VF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 1570 **Napoleon as Consul.** Lot of 3 pieces: 5 Francs year XI A, 12 Q, 13 A, Dav. 82, 83. F/VF (\$ 50.—60.)
- 1571 PATTERN Copper piece without value. Year 8. Bare head l./Inscription. Struck on rough planchet. Rare. Maz. —. VF. PHOTO (\$ 60.—75.)
- 1572 **Napoleon I Emperor.** Lot of 3 pieces: 5 Francs 1806 Paris, 1808 Paris, 1811 Paris. Head r./Value in wreath. Dav. 83, 84, 85. F/VF (\$ 50.—60.)
- 1573 5 Francs 1812 Paris. Similar to above. Dav. 85. AU (\$ 50.—60.)

1574	Lot of 9 pieces: ½ Franc 1806 A, 1808 BB, 1808 M, 1 Franc year 14 A, 1808 D, 1810 H, 1813 A, 2 Francs 1808 A, 1809 J. Cr. 152, 152 b, 153, 153 b, 154 b, 163, 164. F/VF	(\$ 40.—50.)
1575	1 Franc n. d. Uniface. Brockage. Probably a Pattern by Fiolier. VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 75.—100.)
1576	Louis XVIII. 1 Décime 1815 BB, Strasbourg, with c/m, crowned N. Cr. 174. VF. Very rare and interesting. PHOTO	(\$ 40.—60.)
1577	Charles X. 5 Francs 1827 W. Lille. Head l./Crowned arms. Dav. 88. VF	(\$ 30.—40.)
1578	Lot of 6 pieces: ¼ Franc 1827 A, ½ Franc 1827 BB, 1829 A, 1 Franc 1826 W, 1828 A, 2 Francs 1826 W. Cr. 185, 186, 187, 188. F/VF	(\$ 40.—50.)
1579	PATTERN 2 Francs 1824 by Moreau. Crown over three lilies/6 line inscription. V. G. 2610. UNC. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—150.)
1580	Henri V. Pretender. PATTERN 1 Franc 1831 Silver. Young bust l./Crowned arms. Mazard 911, V. G. 2705. UNC. Very Rare	(\$ 35.—45.)
1581	PATTERN ½ Franc 1833. Silver. Head l./Similar to above. V. G. 2713. UNC. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 60.—80.)
1582	PATTERN ½ Franc 1858 A. Paris. Silver. Old head r./Similar to above. V. G. 2730. VF. Rare	(\$ 40.—60.)
1583	Louis Philip I. Lot of 4 pieces: 5 Francs 1831 T, 1831 W, 1834 A, 1841 B. Head l./Value in wreath. Dav. 89, 91. F/VF	(\$ 125.—150.)
1584	5 Francs n. d. Uniface. Brockage. VF. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—150.)
1585	Lot of 7 pieces: ¼ Franc 1832 W, 1838 A, 1843 B, ½ Franc 1838 A, 1 Franc 1847 A, 2 Francs 1833 K, 1833 W. Cr. 196, 198, 201, 202. F/EF.	(\$ 60.—80.)
1586	PATTERN 1839. Undetermined value. London. Copper. Head l./Inscription in wreath. V. G. 2897. UNC. Very Rare	(\$ 25.—35.)
1587	PATTERN 2 & 1 Centime 1847 by Barre. Pewter. Like Mazard 1106, 1107. Very Rare. UNC. PHOTO. 2 coins	(\$ 125.—150.)
1588	Second Republic. 5 Francs 1850 A. Paris. Head l./Inscription in wreath. Dav. 93. EF	(\$ 40.—50.)
1589	Lot of 6 pieces: 1 Centime 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851 A, 20 Centimes 1850 A, 50 Centimes 1850 A. Yeo. 1, 2, 3. VF/UNC	(\$ 40.—50.)
PATTERNS		
1590	1 Centime 1849 A. Paris. Double thickness. Copper. V. G. 3240. Scarce. UNC	(\$ 25.—35.)
1591	20 Francs 1848. Double thickness. Copper & brass. V. G. 3050. AU/UNC. 2 coins	(\$ 50.—70.)
1592	5 Francs 1848 by Gayrard. Pewter. Plain edge. V. G. —. Rare and prooflike.	(\$ 30.—45.)
1593	5 Francs 1848 by Farochon. Copper. Plain edge. V. G. 3115. EF/AU. Rare	(\$ 60.—75.)
1594	10 Centimes 1848 by Alard. Copper. V. G. 3130. EF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1595	10 Centimes 1848 by Alard. Heavy piefort on triple planchet. Brass. Lettered edge. Like V. G. 3157. Very Rare. Gilt. UNC. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—175.)
1596	10 Centimes 1848 by Domard. Copper. Plain edge. V. G. 3138. UNC	(\$ 30.—45.)
1597	10 Centimes 1848 by Farochon. Copper. Plain edge. Like V. G. 3146. AU. Rare	(\$ 25.—35.)
1598	10 Centimes 1848 by Pillard. Copper. Plain edge. Obv. like V. G. 3150/Rv. V. G. 3166. Struck on another pattern. Interesting. Rare. EF	(\$ 30.—45.)
1599	10 Centimes 1848 by Rogat. Copper. Plain edge. V. G. 3152. EF/AU	(\$ 20.—30.)
1600	10 Centimes 1848 by Rogat. Copper. Plain edge. V. G. 3153. AU	(\$ 25.—35.)
1601	10 Centimes 1848 by Rogat. Copper. Heavy piefort on triple planchet. Lettered edge. Like V. G. 3170. UNC. Rare	(\$ 50.—65.)
1602	10 Centimes 1848 by Domard. Copper. Plain edge. V. G. 3159. AU/UNC	(\$ 30.—40.)
1603	10 Centimes 1848 by Gayrard. Copper. Plain edge. V. G. 3162. UNC	(\$ 25.—35.)
1604	10 Centimes 1848 by Gayrard. Copper. Heavy piefort on double planchet. Lettered edge. Like V. G. 3162. UNC. Very Rare	(\$ 70.—90.)
1605	10 Centimes 1848 by Gayrard. Copper. Plain edge. V. G. 3163. UNC	(\$ 25.—35.)
1606	10 Centimes 1848 by Gayrard. Copper. Similar but double thickness. Lettered edge. Crack in flan on obv. V. G. —. AU. Very Rare	(\$ 40.—60.)

1607	10 Centimes 1848 by Gayrard. Copper. Similar, but with 3 stars and crossed hands on rv. V. G. —. EF/AU	(\$ 30.—40.)
1608	10 Centimes 1848 by Magniadas. Copper. Plain edge. V. G. —. AU	(\$ 25.—35.)
1609	10 Centimes 1848. Similar but struck on double planchet. V. G. 3165. UNC	(\$ 45.—65.)
1610	10 Centimes 1848 by Montagny. Copper. Plain edge. Like V. G. 3166, but signature l. of bust. EF/AU	(\$ 20.—30.)
1611	10 Centimes 1848 by Moulle. Copper. Plain edge. V. G. 3167. AU	(\$ 25.—35.)
1612	10 Centimes 1848 by Rogat. Copper. Plain edge. V. G. 3171. AU	(\$ 25.—35.)
1613	10 Centimes 1848 by Rogat. Similar, but double thickness. Lettered edge. Like V. G. 3171. UNC. Rare	(\$45.—60.)
1614	Louis Napoleon, President. 5 Francs 1852 A. Paris. Head l./Inscription in wreath. Dav. 94. EF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1615	Napoleon III. Lot of 3 pieces. 5 Francs 1856 Paris. 1867, 1869. Strasbourg. Dav. 95, 96. VF	(\$ 50.—65.)
1616	Lot of 26 pieces: 20 Cent. 1860 BB (2), 1867 A (7), 1867 BB (9), 50 Cent. 1854 A, 1864 K, 1867 A, 1 Franc 1860 A (3), 2 Francs 1867 A, 1868 A. Yeo. 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 31. F/EF	(\$ 40.—50.)
1617	Lot of 25 pieces: 1 Cent. 1853 D (4), 1855 D, 1857 D (2), 1862 K, 1862 BB (2), 2 Cent. 1855 A, 1856 BB, 1861 BB (2), 1862 K, 5 Cent. 1853 M, 1855 BB, 1862 A, 1864 BB, 10 Cent. 1853 A, 1854 B, 1854 BB, 1854 K, 1861 BB, 1861 K. Yeo. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21. VF/UNC	(\$ 50.—70.)
1618	3rd Republic. Lot of 6 pieces: 5 Francs 1873 A, 1874 A, 1874 K, 1875 A (2). Dav. 92, Yeo. 52. VF	(\$ 45.—65.)
1619	Lot of 14 pieces: 1 Cent. 1882, 1891, 2 Cent. 1879, 1882, 1897, 5 Cent. 1879, 1890, 10 Cent. 1872, 1893, 1896, 50 Cent. 1895, 1 Franc 1887, 1894, 1895. Yeo. 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49. VF/AU	(\$ 40.—50.)
1620	Lot of 25 pieces: 50 Cent. 1898, 1909, 1915 (2), 1916, (5), 1917 (3), 1920, 1 Franc 1915 (3), 1916 (2), 1918, 1919, 1920 (2), 2 Francs 1910, 1917, 1919. Yeo. 62, 63, 64. Nice lot in good condition. EF/UNC	(\$ 40.—50.)
1621	Lot of 20 pieces: 1 Cent. 1899, 1904, 1909, 1912, 2 Cent. 1899, 1902, 1904, 1914, 1920, 5 Cent. 1898, 1900, 1907, 1911, 1913, 10 Cent. 1899, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916, 1917. Yeo. 58, 59, 60, 61. AU/UNC	(\$ 30.—40.)
1622	Lot of 13 pieces: 5 Francs 1933 (2), 5 Francs 1933, 10 Francs 1929 (2), 1930, 1931, 1933 (2), 1934, 10 Francs 1947, 1948, 20 Francs 1933. Yeo. 83, 84, 86, 86b, 87. EF/UNC	(\$ 25.—35.)

FRENCH FEUDAL COINS

1623	ANJOU. Foulques V. (1109—29). Denier, Poey d'Avant 1495. Broken edge. F	(\$ 15.—20.)
1624	Charles II. (1285—90). Denier P. d'A. 1533. F	(\$ 10.—15.)
1625	AQUITAINE. Edward the Black Prince (1355—75). Denier. Probably struck at Limoges. Standing figure/Cross. P. d'A. 2779. Very Rare. VF. PHOTO	(\$ 70.—85.)
1626	Henry IV of England (1399—1413). Hardi. Similar. P. d'A. 3120. Pl. 66:11. VF. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 40.—60.)
1627	AUXERRE. 13th-14th Century .Denier (1273—1370). Cross with inscription/Cross. P. d'A. 5882. VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 30.—50.)
1628	Denier. Similar to above. P. d'A. 5893. Pl. CXXXVI:10. VF/F	(\$ 20.—30.)
1629	BEARN. Centulle III. (1012—58). Denier. P. d'A. 3233. EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 45.—60.)
1630	BESANÇON. With title Charles V. Teston 1624. Bust l./Eagle. P. d'A. 5414. VF/EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 85.—120.)
1631	¼ Teston 1624. Double size. P. d'A. 5416. VF	(\$ 60.—90.)
1632	BRETAGNE. Pierre Mauclerc (1213—37). Denier. P. d'A. 321. VF/F	(\$ 20.—30.)
1633	DIJON. Hugues IV. (1218—72). Denier. P. d'A. 5661. F/VF	(\$ 20.—30.)
1634	DOMBES. Henry. Teston 1605. Bust/Arms. Flan crack. P. d'A. 5148. F	(\$ 50.—70.)
1635	GASTON. Lot of 3 pieces: Double Tournois 1634, 1641. P. d'A. 5200, 5202, Denier Tournois 1650. P. d'A. 5210. F/VF	(\$ 15.—25.)
1636	LILLE. 10 & 20 Sols 1708. Maill. 73:1, 2. F/VF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1637	LIMOGES-St-Martial, Abbey. Denier. P. d'A. 2291. F/VF	(\$ 30.—40.)

1638	LORRAINE. Matthieu II. (1218—51). Denier de Sierk n. d. Saulcy II:2. VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 60.—75.)
1639	Ferry III. (1251—1303). Denier de Nancy. Saulcy II:30. VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 60.—75.)
1640	Thiebaut II. (1303—12). Denier de Nancy. Saulcy III:17. VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$50.—65.)
1641	BAR. René d'Anjou. (1431—53). Gros n. d. Saulcy XI:1. F	(\$ 25.—35.)
1642	Antoine (1508—44). ¼ Teston 1544. Good portrait. Saulcy XV:13. VF/EF	(\$ 35.—45)
1643	Charles II. (1545—1608). Teston n. d. Bust/Arms. Saulcy 21:166. VF. PHOTO	(\$ 70.—85.)
1644	Teston n. d. Nancy. Similar. S. XXIII:6. About VF	(\$ 40.—50.)
1645	Henry, the Good Duke. Teston 1615. Saulcy XXV:2. VF	(\$ 45.—60.)
1646	Francis II. Teston 1627. Badonvillers. Bust r./Crowned arms. Saulcy XXVI:3. VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—150.)
1647	Charles IV and Nicole. Teston 1626. Both busts r./Arms. Saulcy XXV:13. VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—125.)
1648	Charles IV. Alone. Teston 1629. Nancy. Bust r./Arms. Clipped edge. Saulcy XXVI:4. F/VF	(\$ 50.—60.)
1649	Teston 1669. Nancy. Saulcy XXVII:2. F/VF	(\$ 30.—40.)
1650	Leopold I. Ecu 1724. Bust/Arms. Saulcy XXXII:2. Strong VF. PHOTO	(\$ 75.—100.)
1651	LYON. Anonymous Denier. P. d'A. 5028. VF	(\$ 40.—50.)
1652	MAINE. Herbert I. (1015—36). Denier. P. d'A. 1546. F/VF	(\$ 30.—40.)
1653	METZ. Etienne de Bar (1120—63). Denier. VF	(\$ 30.—40.)
1654	METZ, City. 14th—15th Century. Gros n. d. Saint/Cross. Coll. Rob. 757. Rare. VF. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—125.)
1655	Bugue en Tiercelle. Same period. Rob. 786. Very Rare. F/VG	(\$ 40.—50.)
1656	NAVARRE. Jeanne (1562—72). Teston 1566. Bust/Arms. F	(\$ 30.—45.)
1657	ORANGE. Frederic Henri of Nassau-Orange (1625—47). Teston n. d. Bust/Arms. P. d'A. 4605. pl. C:10. F/VF	(\$ 30.—45.)
1658	POITOU. Richard the Lion Hearted. (1169—96). Denier. P. d'A. 2505. VF	(\$ 30.—45.)
1659	Denier. P. d'A. 2563, plate LIV:21. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1660	PROVENCE. Robert (1309—43). Carlin n. d. Seated Prince/Cross. P. d'A. 3977. VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 75.—100.)
1661	RHEIMS, Archbishopric. 10th century. Denir. Monogramm/Cross. P. d'A. 6047. F/VF	(\$ 30.—40.)
1662	SOUVIGNY. 1st period, 994—1213. Denier. P. d'A. 2169. F/VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1663	STRASBOURG, City. Thick pfennig n. d. (17th century). Arms/Lily. Berstett 213. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)
1664	Lot of 2 pieces: 12 Kreuzer n. d. (2). Berstett 212, 213. VF	(\$ 45.—65.)
1665	Brandenburg ⅓ Taler 1672. With c/m, arms of Strasbourg on rv. Very Rare. F. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—175.)
1666	Louis XIV. 40 Sols 1710 BB. Bust r./Crowned arms. Ciani 2061. VF	(\$ 65.—75.)
1667	TOUL. Pierre de Brixey (1168—91). Denier. Rob. pl. III:4. VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 50.—65.)
1668	TOULOUSE, Duchy. Raymond VII. (1222—49). Denier P. d'A. 3702. EF	(\$ 35.—45.)
1669	TOURS. Abbey of St. Martin (10th century). Denier. P. d'A. 1624. EF	(\$ 30.—40.)
1670	VIENNE, Archbishopric (11th century). Denier. P. d'A. 4826. F/VF	(\$ 25.—30.)

AUSTRIA AS HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

1671	Archduke Ferdinand. Taler n. d. Alsace. ½ length bust r./crowned arms. F/VF	(\$ 70.—90.)
1672	Rudolph II. Taler 1603 for Tirol. Laureate bust r. with rough collar, date under shoulder./Arms surrounded by chain of the Golden Fleece. Planchet flaw. VF	(\$ 50.—65.)
1673	Leopold I. Double Taler n. d. for Tirol. Laureate bust r./Eagle. EF. PHOTO	(\$ 225.—275.)
1674	Maria Theresa. Taler 1778. Kremnitz. Arms with chain surrounded by angels/Madonna. Dav. 1133. AU	(\$ 30.—40.)
1675	Taler 1780. Kremnitz. Similar. Dav. 1133. AU	(\$ 30.—40.)

GERMAN LANDS

1676	BAVARIA. Maximilian I. Taler 1627. Seated Madonna. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 150.—175.)
1677	Maximilian III Joseph. Taler 1758. Bust r./Crowned arms with two lion supporters. Dav. 1949. Two small planchet flaws in obv. field. EF (\$ 20.—30.)
1678	Taler 1776. Amberg. Bust r./Madonna and child on clouds. Dav. 1953. VF (\$ 20.—30.)
1679	BERG. Maximilian Joseph. Taler 1802. Düsseldorf. Bust r./Four-line legend. Dav. 662. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 175.—225.)
1680	BRANDENBURG-BAYREUTH. Frederick Christian. Taler 1766. Bust r./Crowned arms with 2 lion supporters. Dav. 2042. EF (\$ 100.—125.)
1681	BRANDENBURG-PRUSSIA. Frederick I. Silver medal 1701. Struck for his coronation on January 18th, 1701. (G. Hautsch). Crowned bust r./Kneeling goddess in front of the King. ϕ 36 mm. Henckel 3543. A rare and beautiful medal. EF/AU. PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)
1682	Frederick II. The Great. Taler 1771 B. Silesia. Laureate hd./Eagle on trophies. Dav. 2586. F/VF (\$ 25.—30.)
1683	Taler 1777 A. Berlin. Similar. Dav. 2590. VF (\$ 45.—60.)
1684	Taler 1785 A. Berlin. Similar. Dav. 2590. VF (\$ 60.—70.)
1685	Taler 1785 E. Königsberg. Similar. Dav. 2590. VF/F (\$ 70.—80.)
1686	1/2 Taler 1765 A. Berlin. Similar. Cr. 28b. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
1687	1/3 Taler 1768 B. Silesia. Similar. Cr. 27a. F/VF (\$ 8.—10.)
1688	1/3 Taler 1772 A. Berlin. Similar. Cr. 27a. AU (\$ 20.—25.)
1689	Frederick William II. Taler 1792 B. Silesia. Bust r./Crowned arms with two supporting wild men. Dav. 2599. VF/EF (\$ 35.—45.)
1690	1/2 Taler 1792 S. Schwabach. Similar. Cr. —. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
1691	1/2 Taler 1794 S. Schwabach. Similar. Cr. —. VF/EF (\$ 25.—30.)
1692	BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBÜTTEL. August the Older. Taler 1635. Clausthal. Bust r./Arms with 5 helmets. Kn. 2059. F (\$ 30.—40.)
1693	Christian Ludwig. Taler 1659. Free horse within unbroken wreath/Arms under 5 helmets. Knigge 2246. VF/EF (\$ 70.—90.)
1694	Charles I. Gulden 1764. Bust r./Free horse l. Cr. 75. Knigge 1538. VF (\$ 25.—30.)
1695	New-Line LÜNEBURG. Christian of Minden. Taler 1630. Clausthal. Tall robed bust r./Arms under 5 helmets. Knigge 1922. VF (\$ 100.—125.)
1696	John Frederick. Gulden 1676. Hanover. Bust l./Palm tree on rock. In background two vessels. Knigge 2505. EF (\$ 75.—85.)
1697	12 Mariengroschen 1677. Wild man with tree./3-line legend. Knigge 2529. VF (\$ 15.—20.)
1698	12 Mgr. 1679. Similar. Knigge 2531. VF (\$ 15.—20.)
1699	Ernst August. 24 Mgr. 1694. Similar. Knigge 2690. VF/EF (\$ 15.—20.)
1700	George Louis. Gulden 1714. Clausthal. House l./Crowned arms. Knigge 2989. VF/EF (\$ 22.—25.)
1701	24 Mgr. 1704. Wild man with tree/4-line legend. Knigge 3021. VF (\$ 15.—20.)
1702	George III. Gulden 1801. Laureate head r./Value and date. Cr. 160, Knigge 3652. VF (\$ 15.—20.)
1703	Gulden 1805. Crowned arms/Similar to above. Cr. 162, Knigge 3647. VF/F (\$ 15.—20.)
1704	George IV. Hanover. 16 Gute Groschen 1828. Horse l./3-line legend. Cr. —, Knigge 3693. AU (\$ 25.—30.)
1705	16 Gute Groschen. 1820/5-line legend. Cr. 25, Knigge 3954. AU (\$ 30.—35.)
1706	BREMEN, City. With title Leopold I. 24 Grote 1658. Crowned eagle/Crowned arms. Jungk 543. F/VF (\$ 25.—30.)
1707	BRESLAU, City. Town councillor's badge. No date. With original loop. Arms/Wreath. UNC (\$ 15.—20.)
1708	ERFURT, City. Gustavus Adolphus. Taler 1631. Legend/Legend. Dav. 5264. EF. PHOTO (\$ 150.—175.)
1709	— 1/2 Death Taler 1633. The dead king lying in a horse-drawn wagon. VF PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)
1710	EMDEN, City. Gulden of 24 Stübers, no date. With title Ferdinand II. City arms/Crowned eagle with value in orb on breast. Knyph. 6286. F (\$ 25.—30.)

1711	EICHSTADT, Bishopric. John Eucharius . 4 Kreuzer 1694. Arms/St. Willibald. Cahn 116a. VF	(\$ 10.—12.)
1712	FÜRTH. City. Gustavus Adolphus . 4 Kreuzer 1632. Arms/Standing Christ. Ahl. 6. Very Rare. VF. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—150.)
1713	John Anton II . 5 Kreuzer n. d. similar. Cahn 129. VF	(\$ 10.—12.)
1714	HANOVER, City. Mariengroschen 1536. Arms/Standing Madonna and child. EF	(\$ 25.—30.)
1715	Mgr. 1537. Similar. VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1716	6 Groschen 1668. Flower/3-line legend. VF	(\$ 10.—12.)
1717	12 Mgr. 1671. Lion with double-towered gate/3-line legend. VF/F	(\$ 15.—20.)
1718	HESSE-KASSEL. Louis the Peaceful . Broad groschen n. d. Arms/Arms. Hoffm. 60. VF	(\$ 30.—50.)
1719	Charles . $\frac{1}{32}$ Taler 1705. Crowned lion l./4-line legend. Hoffm. 1686. VF	(\$ 5.—7.)
1720	$\frac{1}{8}$ Taler 1723. Head r./Standing lion. Hoffm. 1755. VF	(\$ 20.—22.)
1721	Frederick II . $\frac{1}{4}$ Taler 1767. Crowned arms/5-line legend. Cr. 68, Hoffm. 2363. VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1722	$\frac{1}{4}$ Taler 1771. Similar. Cr. 68, Hofm. 2417. EF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1723	HOHENSTAUFFEN. Frederick II . Grosso n. d. (1214—1250). Struck at Pisa. Crowned eagle/Seated Madonna with child. Holed, but a very rare and interesting coin. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1724	ISNY, City. Batzen 1527. Eagle/Crown over star. Binder 27. VF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1725	KÖLN (Cologne). Silver medal 1865 on the Agricultural Exhibition. 6-line legend in wreath/Attributes. ϕ 51 mm. EF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1726	KONSTANZ, City. Batzen n. d. (1499—1533). Eagle/Arms. Nau 55. F/VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1727	10 Kreuzer n. d. struck in the name of Ferdinand II. Crowned double eagle/Arms. Nau 157. VF	(\$ 40.—50.)
1728	10 Kreuzer n. d. Similar. Nau 158. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1729	10 Kreuzer n. d. Similar. Nau 161. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1730	LÜBECK, City. Schilling n. d. around 1432. Double eagle/Arms on cross. Behrens 63. VF	(\$ 12.—15.)
1731	Double Schilling 1522. Arms/Standing Saint. Behrens 358b. F/VF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1732	Double Schilling 1522. Similar. Behrens 359c. VF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1733	Double Schilling 1522. Similar, but larger. Behrens 259K. VF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1734	Double Schilling 1563. Similar. Behrens 362a. VF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1735	LÜNEBURG, City. Taler 1546. Towers with shields/Man in the moon. Kn. 4904. F. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 165.—200.)
1736	MANSFELD-BORNSTEDT. Francis Maximilian and Henry Francis . $\frac{1}{2}$ Taler 1672. St. George killing dragon/Crowned arms. Tornau 311a. VF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1737	Vorderort-Line of EISLEBEN. John George II . $\frac{1}{3}$ Taler 1670. Similar. Tornau 494a. VF/F	(\$ 12.—15.)
1738	NUREMBERG, City. Gustavus Adolphus . Taler 1632. Bust r./Arms. Ahl. 5. VF/EF. PHOTO	(\$ 225.—275.)
1739	Silver medal 1730. Commemorating 200th anniv. of the Augsburg Confession. 6-line legend, surrounded by arms/6-line legend surrounded by arms. ϕ 31 mm. EF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1740	Silver medal 1740. Commemorating the printers' association. City arms surrounded by 4 arms/7-line legend surrounded by arms. ϕ 31 mm. UNC	(\$ 40.—50.)
1741	Silver medal 1748. Commemorating the first exposition of a Rhinoceros . Standing animal/Legend. ϕ 38 mm. AU/UNC. PHOTO	(\$ 120.—175.)
1742	SAXONY. Albertine line. John Frederick and Henry . $\frac{1}{4}$ Taler 1539. 3 Arms/Helmet. VF. A rare little coin	(\$ 40.—50.)
1743	Taler 1542. $\frac{1}{2}$ -length bust with sword/ $\frac{1}{2}$ -length bust with sceptre. Mers. 494. VF	(\$ 50.—60.)
1744	August . $\frac{1}{4}$ Taler 1555. Freiberg. Bust in fur coat with sword/Arms. Mers. —. F/VF	(\$ 20.—30.)

1745	POMMERN. Christina . Taler 1641. Standing queen/Arms with wild-men supporters. Ahl. 12. Slight traces of mounting. VF. PHOTO	(\$ 175.—200.)
1746	Christian II., John George I., and August . Taler 1598. Dresden. Bust of the brothers/Arms with 3 helmets. Mers. 776. VF	(\$ 40.—50.)
1747	John George II. and August . ¼ Taler 1613. Dresden. Half-length bust with sword/Half-length bust. Mers. —. VF/F	(\$ 20.—25.)
1748	John George I. ½ Taler 1630. Commemorating the Augsburg Confession. Half-length bust with sword/Half-length bust of John. Mers. 1065. VF/EF	(\$ 60.—70.)
1749	Taler 1628. Half-length bust holding sword/Arms with 5 helmets. Trace of mounting. Mers. 1051. VF	(\$ 25.—30.)
1750	John George II. ⅓ Taler 1669. Bust r./Arms. Mers. 1195. VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1751	John George III. Death-Taler 1691. 12-line legend/Arm holding flag. Mers. 1271. VF	(\$ 150.—175.)
1752	John George IV. Gulden 1692. Bust r./Crossed sword with 4 arms. Mers. 1308. AU	(\$ 75.—100.)
1753	Frederick August I. Gulden 1705. Laureate bust r./Crown over 2 arms. Mers. 1405. EF	(\$ 90.—100.)
1754	Frederick August II. Gulden 1747. Struck for the marriage of his daughter with the Dauphin of France. Mers. 1835. EF	(\$ 80.—90.)
1755	Frederick Christian. ⅔ Taler 1763. Cr. —. F	(\$ 12.—15.)
1756	Frederick August III. Gulden 1782. Head r./Crown over 2 arms. Cr. 111, Mers. 1941. VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1757	Taler 1788. Head r./Crowned arms. Dav. 2698. AU	(\$ 30.—35.)
1758	⅙ Vicariatstaler 1792. Bust r./Double eagle with breast shield. Cr. —, Mers. 1975. VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1759	Gulden 1793. Bust r./Electoral cap on arms. Cr. 121, Mers. 1973. VF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1760	SAXE-ALTENBURG. John Philipp and Frederick William . Taler 1638. Half-length bust r./Half-length bust l. Mers. 4229. VF	(\$ 80.—100.)
1761	SAXE-EISENBERG. Christian . Taler 1697. Bust r./Arms with 8 helmets. Mers. 3522. EF. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 275.—325.)
1762	SAXE-HILDBURGHAUSEN. Ernest Frederick III Charles . Taler 1760. Bust r./Seated knight holding arms. Dav. 2729. VF. PHOTO	(\$ 135.—175.)
1763	SAXE-NEW-GOTHA. Frederick I. Gulden 1679. Arms/Monogram. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1764	SAXE-WEIMAR. John Ernest and his seven brothers. ½ Taler 1615. Busts of 4 brothers/Busts of 4 brothers. Mers. 3791. VF	(\$ 25.—30.)
1765	SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN. Christian William . Gulden of 60 Kreuzer 1675. Bust l./Arms with supporting wild men. Fischer 288. EF/VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—200.)

COINS OF THE 19th CENTURY

1766	AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph I. Doublegulden 1879. Commemorating their Silver Wedding. Busts r./Seated female. Dav. 31, Yeoman 19. AU	(\$ 25.—35.)
1767	BAVARIA. Louis I. Gulden 1838. Head r./3-line legend. J. 62, Craig 193. AU	(\$ 25.—35.)
1768	Maximilian II. Mariengulden 1855. Head r./Statue of Madonna. Dav. 604, Craig 233. AU	(\$ 40.—50.)
1769	FRANKFURT. Doubletaler 1841. City view. Dav. 640, Craig 89. VF/EF	(\$ 125.—175.)
1770	Doubletaler 1860. Bust of Janascheck/Eagle. Dav. 651, Cr. 91. VF/EF	(\$ 50.—70.)
1771	Doublegulden 1848. Election of Archduke John. Dav. 644, Cr. 84. EF	(\$ 40.—50.)
1772	Gedenktaler 1862. Shooting Festival. Dav. 653, Cr. 80. UNC	(\$ 40.—60.)
1773	Gedenktaler 1863. Princes' Day. Dav. 654, Craig 81. EF	(\$ 50.—60.)
1774	HANOVER. Ernest August . Taler 1849. Head r./Crowned arms. Dav. 675. AU	(\$ 40.—50.)
1775	George V. 1 Pfennig 1852 with decorated monogram. J. 82, Craig 83. EF. Rare	(\$ 15.—20.)
1776	⅙ Taler 1859. Head l./Arms. J. 95, Cr. 94. EF	(\$ 5.—7.)

1777	HESSE-KASSEL. William II. 1/6 Taler 1831. Bust r./Value. J. 30, Cr. 120. EF Rare	(\$ 25.—35.)
1778	HESSE-DARMSTADT. Ludwig II. Doubletaler 1841. Head l./Value. Dav. 702, Craig 145. VF	(\$ 75.—100.)
1779	HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN. Under Prussia. Frederick William IV. Gulden 1852. Head r./Value. J. 23, Craig 5. EF. Rare	(\$ 100.—125.)
1780	PRUSSIA. Frederick William III. Taler 1815 A. Berlin. Head r./Inscription. Dav. 756. VF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1781	Frederick William IV. Doubletaler 1841. Head r./Arms. Dav. 766, Cr. 154. AU	(\$ 75.—100.)
1782	Taler 1841. Head r./Arms. Dav. 767, Craig 150. VF/EF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1783	Vereinstaler 1860. Older head/Eagle. Dav. 775, Craig 152. UNC	(\$ 35.—45.)
1784	William I. Coronation Taler 1861. Busts of King and Queen/Eagle. Dav. 778, Craig 169. AU	(\$ 20.—25.)
1785	Victory-Taler 1871. Head r./Seated Germania. Dav. 785, Cr. 173. AU	(\$ 12.—15.)
1786	REUSS-SCHLEIZ. Henry LXVII. Taler 1862. Head r./Arms. Dav. 802, Cr. 39. EF	(\$ 80.—100.)
1787	Henry XIV. Taler 1868. Head r./Arms. Dav. 803, Cr. 42. AU	(\$ 80.—100.)
1788	SAXONY. Frederick August I. Taler 1820. Military bust l./Arms. Dav. 857, Cr. 186. AU	(\$ 35.—45.)
1789	Death-Mining Taler 1827. Head r./3-line legend. Dav. 864, Cr. 190. Edge: Segen des Bergbaues. AU	(\$ 150.—175.)
1790	Frederick August II. Death-Taler 1854. Head r./Seated Love and Justice. Dav. 881, Cr. 237, Cr. 237. AU	(\$ 40.—50.)
1791	Doubletaler 1854. Head r./Arms. Dav. 874, Cr. 238. AU	(\$ 115.—135.)
1792	John, Mining-Taler 1860. Head l./Arms supported by 2 men. Dav. 892, Cr. 272. VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1793	1/3 Taler 1856. Head l./Arms. Cr. 262. EF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1794	Doubletaler 1872. Golden Wedding. Bust r./Inscription in wreath. Dav. 899, Cr. 279. UNC	(\$ 100.—150.)
1795	SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA. Ernest II. Taler 1846. Head l./Arms. Dav. 821, Cr. 120. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)
1796	Commemorating Taler 1869. Head l./3-line legend. Dav. 827, Cr. 119. AU	(\$ 80.—100.)
1797	SAXE-MEININGEN. Bernhard. Doublegulden 1854. Head l./Arms. Dav. 837, Cr. 62. EF	(\$ 70.—90.)
1798	Taler 1866. Head l./Arms. Dav. 838, Cr. 61. AU	(\$ 50.—60.)
1799	SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN. Frederick Gunther. Taler 1862. Head r./Double eagle. Dav. 916, Cr. 70a. VF	(\$ 35.—45.)

COINS OF THE GERMAN EMPIRE

1800	BADEN. Frederick I. 2 Mark 1902. 50th yr. of Reign. J. 30, Yeo. S-22. UNC	(\$ 12.—15.)
1801	2 Mark 1903. J. 32, Yeo. S-24. VF	(\$15.—20.)
1802	2 Mark 1906. Golden Wedding. J. 34, Yeo. S-26. AU	(\$15.—20.)
1803	2 Mark 1907. On his death. J. 36, Yeo. S-28. VF/EF	(\$14.—18.)
1804	Frederick II. 3 Mark 1908. J. 39, Yeo. S-39. VF	(\$ 6.—10.)
1805	3 Mark 1909. J. 39, Yeo. S-39. EF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1806	3 Mark 1910. J. 39, Yeo. S-39. EF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1807	3 Mark 1911. J. 39, Yeo. S-39. EF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1808	3 Mark 1912. J. 39, Yeo. S-39. VF/EF	(\$ 8.—12.)
1809	BAVARIA. Louis II. 2 Mark 1876. J. 41, Yeo. S-26. VF	(\$ 7.—10.)
1810	5 Mark 1874. Dav. 616, J. 42, Yeo. S-27. VF/F	(\$ 10.—15.)
1811	5 Mark 1875. Dav. 616, J. 42, Yeo. S-27. VF/F	(\$ 10.—15.)
1812	Otto. 2 Mark 1904. J. 45, Yeo. S-35. VF	(\$ 5.—7.)
1813	5 Mark 1903. Dav. 618, J. 46, Yeo. S-37. VF	(\$ 8.—10.)
1814	5 Mark 1913. Dav. 618, J. 46, Yeo. S-37. VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1815	3 Mark 1908. J. 47, Yeo. S-36. F/VF	(\$ 4.—6.)
1816	3 Mark 1909. J. 47, Yeo. S-36. VF	(\$ 6.—9.)
1817	3 Mark 1911. J. 47, Yeo. S-36. VF	(\$ 6.—9.)
1818	3 Mark 1913. J. 47, Yeo. S-36. EF	(\$ 7.—9.)
1819	BREMEN. 2 Mark 1904. J. 59, Yeo. S-10. VF	(\$ 40.—50.)

1820	5 Mark 1906. Dav. 630, J. 60, Yeo. S-11. UNC	(\$ 150.—200.)
1821	HAMBURG. 5 Mark 1876. Dav. 658, J. 62, Yeo. S-3. VF	(\$ 10.—15.)
1822	2 Mark 1901. J. 63, Yeo. S-4. EF	(\$ 25.—30.)
1823	2 Mark 1905. J. 63, Yeo. S-4. PROOF	(\$ 50.—60.)
1824	2 Mark 1906. J. 63, Yeo. S-4. EF	(\$ 22.—27.)
1825	2 Mark 1908. J. 63, Yeo. S-4. PROOF	(\$ 50.—60.)
1826	2 Mark 1911. J. 63, Yeo. S-4. PROOF	(\$ 50.—60.)
1827	3 Mark 1908. J. 64, Yeo. S-5. AU	(\$ 8.—12.)
1828	5 Mark 1898. Dav. 659, J. 65, Yeo. S-6. VF	(\$ 8.—10.)

1829	5 Mark 1908. Dav. 659, J. 65, Yeo. S-6. PROOF	(\$ 150.—175.)
------	---	----------------

1830	HESSE. Ernest Louis. 2 Mark 1904. J. 74, Yeo. S-23. AU	(\$ 25.—35.)
1831	3 Mark 1910. J. 76, Yeo. S-25. UNC	(\$ 40.—60.)
1832	LÜBECK. 2 Mark 1906. J. 81, Yeo. S-2. PROOF	(\$ 90.—110.)
1833	2 Mark 1912. J. 81, Yeo. S-2. PROOF	(\$ 90.—110.)
1834	3 Mark 1910. J. 82, Yeo. S-3. PROOF	(\$ 90.—110.)
1835	3 Mark 1912. J. 82, Yeo. S-3. PROOF	(\$ 90.—110.)
1836	PRUSSIA. William I. 2 Mark 1876A. J. 96, Yeo. S-30. F/VF	(\$ 6.—8.)
1837	5 Mark 1876A. Dav. 786, J. 97, Yeo. S-31. F/VF	(\$ 8.—10.)
1838	5 Mark 1876B. Dav. 786, J. 97, Yeo. S-31. F/VF	(\$ 8.—10.)
1839	5 Mark 1876C. Dav. 786, J. 97, Yeo. S-31. F/VF	(\$ 10.—12.)
1840	Frederick III. 2 Mark 1888. J. 98, Yeo. S-37. AU	(\$ 15.—25.)
1841	William II. 3 Mark 1912. J. 103, Yeo. S-44. UNC	(\$ 6.—8.)
1842	2 Mark 1901. 200 Years Prussia. J. 105, Yeo. S-46. UNC	(\$ 8.—10.)
1843	5 Mark 1901. 200 Years Prussia. Dav. 790, J. 106, Yeo. S-47. EF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1844	2 Mark 1913. J. 109, Yeo. S-50. UNC	(\$ 6.—8.)
1845	SAXONY. Albert. 2 Mark 1876. J. 121. Yeo. S-28. VF	(\$ 15.—25.)
1846	2 Mark 1898. J. 124. Yeo. S-30. VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1847	2 Mark 1902. J. 124. Yeo. S-30. VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1848	Frederick August II. 3 Mark 1909. J. 135, Yeo. S-48. VF/EF	(\$ 7.—10.)
1849	3 Mark 1911. J. 134, Yeo. S-48. EF	(\$ 9.—13.)
1850	3 Mark 1912. J. 135, Yeo. S-48. AU	(\$ 10.—15.)
1851	3 Mark 1913. Monument. J. 140, Yeo. S-53. AU	(\$ 8.—10.)
1852	WÜRTTEMBERG. Charles. 5 Mark 1876. Dav. 963, J. 173, Yeo. S-14. VF/F	(\$ 15.—20.)
1853	2 Mark 1902. J. 174, Yeo. S-21. EF	(\$ 7.—10.)
1854	3 Mark 1909. J. 175, Yeo. S-22. VF	(\$ 4.—7.)
1855	3 Mark 1911. J. 175, Yeo. S-22. UNC	(\$ 8.—12.)
1856	3 Mark 1912. J. 175, Yeo. S-22. EF	(\$ 7.—11.)
1857	3 Mark 1914. J. 175, Yeo. S-22. AU	(\$ 7.—11.)
1858	3 Mark 1911. Silver Wedding. J. 177a, Yeo. S-24. EF	(\$ 8.—12.)

DANZIG

1859	1 Pfennig 1923. J. 2, Yeo. 1. AU	(\$ 4.—6.)
1860	1 Pfennig 1926. J. 2, Yeo. 1. EF	(\$ 4.—6.)
1861	1 Pfennig 1930. J. 2, Yeo. 1. AU	(\$ 4.—6.)
1862	10 Pfennig 1932. J. 5, Yeo. 6. VF	(\$ 4.—6.)
1863	½ Gulden 1923. J. 6, Yeo. 11. EF	(\$ 14.—18.)
1864	1 Gulden 1923. J. 7, Yeo. 12. AU	(\$ 25.—35.)
1865	2 Gulden 1923. J. 8, Yeo. 13. EF	(\$ 35.—45.)
1866	5 Pfennig 1923. J. 12, Yeo. 3. UNC	(\$ 4.—6.)
1867	10 Pfennig 1932. J. 13, Yeo. 4. EF	(\$ 4.—6.)
1868	1 Gulden 1932. J. 15, Yeo. 8. VF/EF	(\$ 13.—16.)

1869	10 Gulden 1935. Dav. 69, J. 20, Yeo. 10. AU. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 400.—500.)
------	---	----------------

GREAT BRITAIN

1870	Ethelred II. (978—1016). Crosspenny. Seaby 667, North 770, Crinkled. VF. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—125.)
1871	Penny. Helmet type. S. 669. EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—125.)
1872	Cnut (Canute) (1016—1035). Penny. S. 675, North 781, EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—125.)
1873	Henry III. (1216—1272). Penny. S. 781, North 977. F	(\$ 20.—25.)
1874	Penny. North 987. Class 3b. F/VF	(\$ 30.—40.)
1875	Penny. North 988. Class 3c. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1876	Penny. North 992. Class 5b. F/VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1877	Edward I. (1272—1307). Penny. London. North 1041. F/VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1878	Penny. S 806, North 1049. F/VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
1879	Edward II. (1307—27). Penny. Canterbury. North 1060. VF	(\$ 20.—30.)
1880	Penny. Bury St. Edmunds. North 1064. VF	(\$ 45.—55.)
1881	Edward III. (1327—77). Penny. London. F/VG	(\$ 10.—15.)
1882	Edward IV. (1471—83). Second reign. Groat. Bristol. Clipped edge. S. 1499. VF	(\$ 35.—45.)
1883	Edward VI. (1547—53). Shilling n. d. S. 1874. VG/F	(\$ 10.—12.)
1884	Elizabeth II. Shilling n. d. (1602) Mm. One. S. 1928, Rare. VF. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—130.)
1885	6 Pence 1570, Penny n. d. S. 1929, 1943, The pair VF	(\$ 40.—50.)
1886	James I. (1603—25). Shilling n. d. Mm.: Thistle. S. 1998. F/VF. Rare	(\$ 60.—80.)
1887	Lot of 2 pieces: Penny n. d. Mm.: Lillie, Penny n. d. S. 2003, 2004. F	(\$ 15.—20.)
1888	James II. Lot of 3 pieces: 4 Pence 1687, Twopence 1686, 1686. S. 2678, 2679, 2680. VF	(\$ 35.—45.)
1889	William and Mary. Halfcrown 1689. S. 2698. F	(\$ 20.—25.)
1890	Halfcrown 1689. S. 2699. VF	(\$ 55.—65.)
1891	William III. Shilling 1696. S. 2751 D. VF	(\$ 40.—50.)
1892	Anne. Lot of 2 pieces. 4 and 2 pence 1710. S. 2819, 2821. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1893	George III. Lot of 2 pieces: Shilling 1757, Shilling Bank Token 1811 c/m P. S. 2977, 3016. VF/EF	(\$ 60.—70.)
1894	Lot of 3 pieces: 4 pence 1800, 3 pence 1800, Penny 1772. S. 2983, 2986, 2990. VF/EF	(\$ 50.—60.)
1895	Lot of 3 pieces: Shilling 1816, 1817 (mounted), 6 pence 1819. S. 3022, 3023. VF	(\$ 20.—25.)
1896	Lot of 6 pieces: ½ Penny 1773, 1774, 1775, Farthing 1775 London. S. 3029, 3030, Penny 1797 Soho. S. 3032, ½ Penny 1799 Soho. S. 3033. VF/EF	(\$ 50.—60.)
1897	George IV. ½ Crown 1820. S. 3021. F/VF	(\$ 9.—12.)
1898	Victoria. Crown 1845. Dav. 105, S. 3121. EF with lustre. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—175.)
1899	Crown 1892. Dav. 107, S. 3159. EF	(\$ 50.—65.)
1900	PATTERN Crown 1853 by H. Hyams. (50 Cent size). White metal. UNC. Very rare	(\$ 50.—75.)
1901	Lot of 10 pieces: Florin 1871, 1878, Shilling 1872, 6 pence 1853, 1880, 4 pence 1855, 3 pence 1849, 1863, 1886, 1½ penny 1843. S. 3131, 3133, 3144, 3146, 3149, 3151, 3152, 3153. VF/AU	(\$ 60.—80.)
1902	Lot of 5 pieces: 6 pence 1890, Florin 1898, 1899, 6 pence 1896, 3 pence 1897. S. 3167, 3177, 3179, 3180. VF	(\$ 45.—55.)
1903	PATTERNS 1 Penny 1848, ½ Dime 1848. Brass. UNC. The pair	(\$ 10.—15.)
1904	Lot of 13 pieces: Penny 1887, 1894, 1896, 1900, ½ Penny 1866, 1867, 1901. Farthing 1829, 1860, 1874 H, 1900, ½ Farthing 1852. S. 3192, 3196, 3193, 3197, 3188, 3194, 3194 A, 3199. F/UNC	(\$ 20.—30.)
1905	Edward VII. Crown 1902. Dav. 109, S. 3210. Matte. UNC	(\$ 125.—150.)
1906	Maundy set 1904. S. 3216. UNC	(\$ 50.—60.)
1907	Lot of 5 pieces: 3 pence 1907, Penny 1902, 1907, Farthing 1903, 1909. S. 3218, 3221, 3223. AU	(\$ 20.—30.)
1908	George V. Maundy set 1918. S. 3246. UNC	(\$ 60.—70.)
1909	Maundy set 1923. S. 3246. UNC	(\$ 60.—70.)
1910	Crown 1935. Dav. 111. S. 3278. AU	(\$ 80.—100.)
1911	Lot of 3 pieces: ½ Crown 1921, 1925, 1929. S. 3251, 3267. F/VF	(\$ 12.—18.)

- 1912 Lot of 9 pieces: Shilling 1924, 6 pence 1912, 1915, 1918, 1921, 1933, 3 pence 1917, 1918, 1920. S. 3253, 3244, 3254, 3271, 3248. VF/EF (\$ 12.—18.)
- 1913 Lot of 11 pieces: Penny 1912, 1914, 1917 (2), 1918, 1929, 1935, 1936 (2), ½ Penny 1919, Farthing 1932. S. 3279, 3283, 3284, 3289. VF/EF (\$ 5.—8.)
- 1914 **George VI.** Lot of 10 pieces: ½ Crown 1937, 1940, 1943, 1944, 2 Shillings 1943, Shilling 1937, 1937 Scottish, 1945 Scottish, Sixpence 1943, 1945. S. 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310. VF/UNC (\$ 5.—8.)
- 1915 Lot of 9 pieces: 6 Pence 1943, 1944, Penny 1937, 1939, 1945, ½ Penny 1952 (2), Farthing 1938, 1945. S. 3311, 3317, 3345, 3343, VF/AU (\$ 5.—8.)
- 1916 **Elizabeth II.** 5 Shillings-Crown 1960. S. 3370, Yeo. 136. EF (\$ 12.—15.)
- 1917 GIRALTAR. Lot of 5 pieces: 2 Quartos 1810, 1813, 1 Quart 1802, 1810 (2). Fr. 6, 8, 5, 7. VF (\$ 60.—70.)
- 1918 GUERNSEY. Lot of 4 pieces: 1 Double 1830, 4 Doubles 1830 (2), 8 Doubles 1834. Yeo. A 1, C 1, D 1. VF/UNC (20.—25.)
- 1919 Lot of 9 pieces: 1 Double 1885, 4 Doubles 1864, 1885, 1893, 8 Doubles 1874 (2), 2 Doubles 1914 (2), 1918, Yeo. 2, 3, 4, 2a. VF/EF (\$ 35.—45.)
- 1920 ISLE OF MAN. Lot of 2 pieces. ½ Penny 1758, Penny 1733. VF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 1921 JERSEY. Lot of 2 pieces: ¼ Shilling 1877 (2). Yeo. 7. VF/EF (\$ 12.—16.)

GREECE

- 1922 **Republic.** Lot of 2 pieces: 1 Lepton 1828, 20 Lepta 1831. Cr. 1, 4. EF/F (\$ 35.—45.)
- 1923 **Otto I.** 5 Drachmai 1833. Head r./Crowned arms. Dav. 115. Cr. 53. EF with lustre. Rare (\$ 80.—100.)
- 1924 Lot of 2 pieces: 5 + 10 Lepta 1833. Cr. 8, 9. VF/EF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 1925 **George I.** 5 Drachmai 1875. Dav. 117, Yeo. 14. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 1926 5 Drachmai 1876. Dav. 117, Yeo. 14. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 1927 Lot of 10 pieces: 5 Lepta 1869, 10 Lepta 1869, 20 Lepta 1874, 50 Lepta 1874 (2), 1 Drachma 1873 (2), 5 Drachmai 1876, 1 Drachma 1910, 1911. Yeo. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 14, 22. VF. Some better (\$ 50.—75.)
- 1928 IONIAN ISLANDS. Set of 3 pieces. ½ Obol 1819, Lepton 1851 (2). Cr. 21, 24. VF/EF (\$ 30.—40.)

HUNGARY

- 1929 **Louis I.** (1342—81). Denar. Head/Cross. Probtz 89a. F/VF (\$ 10.—15.)
- 1930 **Sigismund.** (1386—1437). Denar. Arms/Double cross. F/VF. 2 coins (\$ 12.—16.)
- 1931 **Louis II.** Denar 1524. Arms/Madonna. Probtz 308 B. F/VF. Cut edge (\$ 15.—18.)
- 1932 **Maria Theresia.** ¼ Taler 1758. KB. VF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 1933 **Francis Joseph I.** Lot of 6 pieces: 20 Krajczar 1868, 1869, 10 Krajczar 1870, 1 Forint 1868, 1876, 1884. Yeo. 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14. Most EF/UNC (\$ 30.—40.)

ITALY

ANCONA

- 1934 **Republic.** Denaro. 13th Century. V/C/S-Cross. CNI. XIII. 6. VF/EF (\$ 12.—18.)

BOLOGNA

- 1935 **Napoleon I.** Soldo 1808 & 5 Lire 1812. Pag. 51a & 66. Cr. 3 & 8. VF. The pair (\$ 40.—60.)

BRESCIA

- 1936 **Pand. Malatesta.** 1404—21. Quatrino n. d. CNI. IV. 34. F/VF. Rare (\$ 8.—12.)

CARMAGNOLA

-
- 1937 **Michael Antonio.** 1504—28. Corunato n. d. CNI. II. 98 var. VF. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 280.—320.)
-

CASALE

- 1938 **Guglielmo II.** 1494—1518. Testone n. d. CNI. II. 106. 38. VF. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 90.—130.)

FIRENZE (TUSCANY)

1939	Giov. Gastone d. Medici. Grazia (1733—37), Repl. Grosso Guelfo (1474). CNI. XII. 31 var. & 122. VF. The pair	(\$ 30.—45.)
1940	Francesco. ½ Francescone 1742. Bust/Arms. CNI. XII. 24. Cr. 7a. VF/F	(\$ 35.—50.)
1941	Pietro Leop. di Lorena. Francescone 10 Paoli 1783. CNI. XII. 121, Cr. 24. Mezzo-Paolo 1784. CNI. XII. 137, Cr. 16. VF. The pair	(\$ 50.—65.)
1942	Tallero (10 Paoli) 1769. CNI. 21, Cr. 21b, Dav. 1510. VF. Rare	(\$ 60.—80.)
1943	Ferdinando III. ½ Francescone 1820. Pag. 69, Cr. 58. Scratches VF. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—150.)
1944	Leopold II. Paolo 1845 & 56, ½ Paolo 1832 & 57. Cr. 68a, 70a. VF. 4 Coins	(\$ 40.—55.)

GORIZIA (AUSTRIA)

1945	Maria Theresia. 1 Soldo 1762 & 1768. Cr. 2. EF. The pair	(\$ 4.—6.)
------	---	------------

GENOVA

1946	Diciasettesimo 1653. CNI. III. 7 & 10 Soldi 1814. Cr. 38. F/VF. The pair	(\$ 7.—10.)
1947	Brass weight of Dopia Genova. Arms/Blank (19th C.) EF. Rare	(\$ 20.—30.)

LUCCA

1948	Scudo 1744 & Bolognino 1790. Cr. 4 & 10. VF/EF. The pair	(\$ 40.—60.)
1949	NO LOT.	
1950	Felix & Elisa. 3 Cent 1806 & 5 Franchi 1807. Cut at edge. Cr. 22 & 24. VF. The pair	(\$ 40.—55.)
1951	5 Franchi 1808. Pag. 254a, Cr. 24. VF/F. Scarce date.	(\$ 60.—80.)
1952	Carlo Ludovico. 2 Lire 1837. Pag. 261, Cr. 41. VF/F. Scarce	(\$ 35.—45.)

MANTOVA

1953	Carlo VI. Soldo 1731 & Sesino 1732 & 33. Maria Theresia. Sesino & Soldone 1757. Cr. 1 & 3. Franz II. 1 Soldo A. 7. (1799) Pag. 259, Cs. 31. VF. 6 Coins	(\$ 20.—30.)
------	---	--------------

MILAN (LOMBARDY)

1954	Gal. II. Visconte. 1354—78. Pegione n. d. CNI V p. 39, 3, Gian Galeazzo. 1395—1402. Grosso n. d. CNI. V. 23. Barnaba Visconti. Pegione s. d. CNI V. 16. 3 rare coins about VF/EF	(\$ 40.—65.)
1955	Galeazzo M. Sforza. 1466—76. Testone n. d. CNI. V. 57. VF. Rare PHOTO	(\$ 100.—150.)
1956	Testone n. d. CNI. V. 63. Var. of above (Cracked flan, cut edge). F/VF. Rare	(\$ 70.—100.)
1957	Testone n. d. CNI. V. 73. Another var. Pleasing F. Rare	(\$ 70.—100.)
1958	Ludovico Sforza. 1494—1508. Testone n. d. CNI. V. 10. Mountmarks. VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 70.—100.)

1959	Carlo II of Spain. Scudo 1676. CNI. V. 52. About VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—175.)
1960	Francesco II. Tallero 1794 M. CNI. V. 10, Cr. 59. EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—140.)

1961	Kingdom Napoleon I. Soldo 1811, 10 Cent 1809 & 1812, 5 Soldi 1810, 10 Soldi 1811. Cr. 3, 4, 5 & 6. VF. 5 Coins	(\$ 20.—30.)
1962	5 Soldi 1810, 11, 12, 13 & 14. Cr. 5. VF/EF. 5 Coins	(\$ 20.—35.)
1963	5 Soldi 1810, 11, 14. Cr. 5. VF. 3 coins	(\$ 10.—14.)
1964	5 Lire 1812. Cr. 10. Small edge dent. VF and rare	(\$ 50.—80.)
1965	5 Lire 1813. Pag. 31, Cr. 10. VF/EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 75.—100.)
1966	Lombardy-Venetia. Franz I. ½ Scudo 1824. Pag. 135, Cr. 7. About VF. Scarce	(\$ 50.—75.)
1967	Prov. Government. 1 & 5 Cent. 1849 (First rare). Cr. 25 & 27. EF-VF. The pair	(\$ 20.—25.)
1968	5 Lire 1848. Cr. 22. Nice. EF/AU	(\$ 40.—50.)

NAPLES

1969	Roberto d'Angio. 1309—43. Gigliato. CNI. 14 & 28. VF-EF. The pair	(\$ 50.—75.)
1970	Gigliato n. d. King seated/Cross. CNI. missing. P. d'Av. 3937 var. VF. Rare	(\$ 40.—50.)
1971	Ferdinando I. Carlino. King seated/Arms. CNI. 738. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1972	Carlo II of Spain. Carlino 1684. Cag. 42. VF. Rare	(\$ 35.—45.)
1973	26 Grani 1687. Cag. F. Crowned globe/Arms. VF+Scarce	(\$ 20.—25.)

1974	Tari 1696. Bust/Holy lamb & 26 Grani 1684. Cag. 26 G & F. VF-VF/F. The pair	(\$ 25.—35.)
1975	Tari 1697 & Grani 1686. Cag. 26 G & F. VF. The pair	(\$ 25.—35.)
1976	Carlo IV di Borbone & Spain. 2 Tornesi 1756 & 5 Grani 1759. Cr. 5 & 13. VF. The pair	(\$ 15.—20.)
1977	1 Piastra (120 Grani) 1749. Arms/Poseidon-Vesuvius. Small planchet defect. Cr. 23. VF. Scarce	(\$ 50.—70.)
1978	Ferdinand IV. 5 Gr. 1758, 9 Cav. 1791, 12 Cav. 1790 & 5 Tornesi 1798. Cr. 12, 37, 39 & 45. VF. 4 coins	(\$ 30.—45.)
1979	12 Cavalli 1789. 90 & 1793. Cr. 39. F-VF. 3 coins	(\$ 7.—10.)
1980	5 Tornesi 1797 & 98. Small & large flan. Cr. 45. VF. The pair	((\$ 6.—9.)
1981	10 Tornesi 1798. Cr. 51. VF. Scarce	(\$ 12.—15.)
1982	10 Tornesi 1798 & 6 Torn. 1800. Cr. 51 & 96. VF. The pair	(\$ 15.—25.)
1983	8 Tornesi 1797, Carlino 1794 & 20 Grani 1798. Cr. 49, 53 & 57. Choice VF. 3 coins	(\$ 35.—50.)
1984	Carlino 1798 & 20 Grani 1798. Cr. 53 & 57. VF. The pair	(\$ 20.—30.)
1985	50 Grani 1785. Cag. G, Craig 59. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1986	50 Grani 1792. Cag. F ³ . Craig 61. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1987	50 Grani 1794. Cag. F ³ . Craig 61. VF	(\$ 25.—35.)
1988	50 Grani 1898. Larger head. Cr. 61. VF. Scarce	(\$ 30.—45.)
1989	120 Grani 1785. Cag. ⁵ . Cr. 66. VF	(\$ 50.—70.)
1990	120 Grani 1798. Cag. D ⁸ . Cr. 66b. VF	(\$ 45.—60.)
1991	120 Grani 1798. Cag. D ⁸ . Cr. 66b. EF	(\$ 60.—80.)
1992	120 Grani 1854 & 1855. Cr. 153a. VF. The pair	(\$ 30.—45.)
1993	120 Grani 1853, 1856 & 1857. Cr. 153a. VF. 3 coins	(\$ 45.—60.)
1994	Joachim Murat. 3 Grana 1810. Pag. 49 & 50, Craig 101 & 102. VF/F. The pair	(\$ 25.—30.)

1995	12 Carlini 1810. Pag. 460, Cr. 103. Some adjustment marks on Rv. VF/EF. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 300.—450.)
------	---	----------------

1996	2 Lire 1813. Pag. 60c, Cr. 110. VF. Rare	(\$ 50.—75.)
------	--	--------------

PALMA NOVA

1997	Napoleon I. 50 Cent. 1814. Pag. 281a, Cr. 2. Weak strike. VF. Rare	(\$ 30.—40.)
------	---	--------------

PARMA

1998	Ferdinando di Borbone. 10 Soldi 1790, 20 Sol. 1795 & 98, ¹ / ₁₄ Ducato 1784. Maria Luigia. 5 Loldi 1815. Cr. 6, 7 & 10 + 26. VF/F. 5 coins	(\$ 25.—35.)
1999	6 Lire 1795. CNI. IX. 139, Cr. 9. About VF. Very Rare	(\$ 60.—80.)
2000	Roberto di Borbone. 5 Lire 1858. Conjoined busts. Pag. 20, Cr. 36, Dav. 205. EF. Extremely rare. PHOTO	(\$ 600.—800.)

ROMAN REPUBLIC

2001	1 Baiocco & 8 Baiocci 1849. Cr. 22 (small edge dent) & 25. VF. The pair	(\$ 15.—20.)
------	---	--------------

RAGUSA (BALKANS)

2002	St. Blasius (1452—1456). Grosso n. d. Saint & Christ standing. CNI. IX., pl. XXX. 7. Edge broken. VF. Rare	(\$ 15.—25.)
2003	Dalmatia. Grosetto 1744. CNI. IV. 248. Cr. 3. VF. Scarce	(\$ 10.—15.)
2004	Ducato nuovo 1797. CNI. IV. 420, Cr. 6. Adjustment marks on Rv. VF/EF	(\$ 40.—50.)
2005	Tallero 1766. Cr. 9. Edge cut. VF/EF	(\$ 35.—45.)
2006	2 Ducati 1794. Cr. 11, Dav. 1641. Scarce VF+	(\$ 45.—60.)

SUBALPINE (PIEDMONT-Repl.)

2007	5 Francs l'an 9 (1801). Pag. 5, Cr. 4, Dav. 197. VF+. Rare date. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—150.)
2008	5 Francs l'an 10 (1802). Pag. 6, Cr. 4, Dav. 197. VF+	(\$ 50.—65.)
2009	5 Francs l'an 10 (1802). Pag. 6, Cr. 4, Dav. 197. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)

HOUSE OF SAVOY

2010	Amadeus VIII. 1416—39. Obolo di Bianchetto n. d. Sim. 26/4. F/VF. Rare	(\$ 12.—18.)
2011	Mezzo Grosso n. d. Nyon. Sim. 35/2. Finc. Very Rare	(\$ 40.—60.)
2012	Mezzo Grosso n. d. Torino. Sim. 35/7. Fine. Very Rare	(\$ 40.—60.)
2013	Mezzo Grosso n. d. Chambery. Sim. 36/6. Very Rare. F/VF	(\$ 45.—65.)
2014	Quarto n. d. Sim. 38, 38/2 & 38/5. Diff. mints. F/VF. 3 coins	(\$ 30.—40.)
2015	Quarto n. d. Sim. 39, 39/3 & 39/12. Diff. var. F/VF. 3 coins	(\$ 30.—40.)
2016	Quarto n. d. Sim. 39/2, 39/3 & 39/7. VF/F. 3 coins	(\$ 35.—45.)
2017	Quarto n. d. Sim. 39/10, 39/11 & 39/13. VF. 3 coins	(\$ 35.—45.)
2018	Quarto n. d. Sim. 39/11, 39/13 & 39/14. VF/F. 3 coins	(\$ 35.—45.)
2019	Quarto n. d. Sim. 39/13, 39/14 & 39/16. VF/F. 3 coins	(\$ 35.—45.)
2020	Forto n. d. Nyon. Sim. 41/5. F/VF. Rare	(\$ 40.—60.)
2021	Ludovico II. 1434—65. Quarto n. d. Sim. 11/2 & 11/13 (rare). Fine. The pair	(\$ 25.—35.)
2022	Carlo I. 1482—90. Pargagliola n. d. Edges cut. Sim. 62 & 67. Rare. The pair	(\$ 25.—35.)
2023	Filippo II. 1496—97. Forte n. d. Sim. 13. F/VG. Rare	(\$ 18.—25.)
2024	Em. Filiberto. 1553—80. Soldo 1569 & 70. Sim. 58 +/42. F/VF. Rare. The pair	(\$ 25.—35.)
2025	Soldo Type 3 + 4. Sim. 59 & 60. F/VF. Rare. The pair	(\$ 25.—35.)
2026	Soldo 1578. Sim. 60/4, Grosso 1557. Sim. 64. VF/F. Rare. The pair	(\$ 20.—25.)
2027	Carlo Emanuele. 1580—1630. Soldo n. d. 1581 & 1595. Sim. 69, 69/3 & 71/4. Fine/VG. 3 coins	(\$ 15.—25.)
2028	Pargagliola n. d. & 1585. Sim. 74 & 74/5. VG-Fine. Rare. The pair	(\$ 15.—25.)
2029	Quarto n. d. Sim. 83/3 & 84/3. F/VF. Rare. The pair	(\$ 15.—25.)
2030	Vict. Amadeus II. 2½ Soldi 1691 & Soldo 1688. Sim. 34 (Torino) & 35/1. F/VF. The pair	(\$ 10.—14.)
2031	Carlo Emanuele III. 2, 6 Soldi 1757, 2 Denari 1762, 63, 65 & 72. Soldo 1736, 1768. Cr. 1, 2 & 5. F/VF. 7 coins	(\$ 20.—30.)
2032	Brass Weight for Dopia (c. f. Sim. 18). EF. Rare	(\$ 10.—15.)
2033	Vict. Amadeo III. 5 Soldi 1794, 95 & 96 + 20 Soldi 1795 & 96. Cr. 51 & 58. About VF. 5 coins	(\$ 20.—30.)
2034	10 Soldi 1794 & 95. Cr. 56. F/VF. The pair	(\$ 20.—30.)
2035	2 Denari 1779, 80, 83 & 96. Cr. 50. F/VF. 4 coins	(\$ 15.—18.)
2036	Carlo Em. IV. 7, 6 Soldi 1800. Billon & Copper. Cr. 82. Fine. The pair	(\$ 10.—12.)
2037	Vitt. Emanuele I. 5 Lire 1817. Cr. 92, Dav. 134. VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—175.)
2038	Carlo Felice. 5 Lire 1829 Genoa. Cr. 105, Dav. 135. VF	(\$ 40.—60.)
2039	Carlo Alberto. 5 Lire 1833 Genoa. Cr. 113, Dav. 136. VF/F	(\$ 35.—50.)
2040	5 Lire 1849 Genoa. Cr. 113, Dav. 136. F/VF. Rare date	(\$ 45.—55.)
2041	Vittorio Emanuele II. 2 Lire 1860 Florence. VF. Rare	(\$ 45.—60.)
2042	1 Lire 1860 Florence. Cr. 122. VF+. Scarce	(\$ 35.—50.)
2043	½ Lire 1860 Florence. Cr. 121. Almost EF. Scarce	(\$ 35.—40.)
2044	1 Centesimo 1861 (Rare date) & 1867. Yeo. 6. UNC/AU. The pair	(\$ 15.—20.)
2045	1 Cent. 1867 M, 10 Cent. 1863 & 66 T. Yeo. 6 & 9. EF. 3 coins	(\$ 8.—12.)
2046	2 Cent. 1861 M & 67 M + 5 Cent. 1867 N. Yeo. 7 & 8. EF/VF	(\$ 8.—12.)
2047	50 Cent. 1863 M-BN & 1 Lira 1863. Yeo. 11 & 12. About EF	(\$ 12.—15.)
2048	5 Lire 1870, 72 & 74. Yeo. 14, Dav. 140. VF/EF. 3 coins	(\$ 40.—50.)
2049	5 Lire 1872, 73 & 74. Yeo. 14, Dav. 140. About EF. 3 coins	(\$ 50.—70.)
2050	5 Lire 1876 R & 78 R. Yeo. 14, Dav. 140. VF/EF-VF. The pair	(\$ 35.—45.)
2051	Umberto I. 1 Cent. 1899, 2 C. 1897, 10 C. 1894. V. Em. 2 Lire 1863. Yeo. 18, 22, 23 & 25. VF. 4 coins	(\$ 10.—12.)
2052	Vitt. Emanuele III. 1 Cent. 1904, 2 C. 1903 & 1917. Yeo. 35, 36 & 44. EF/AU. 3 coins	(\$ 8.—12.)
2053	2 Cent. 1910. Yeo. 44. A rare date. About EF	(\$ 20.—35.)
2054	20 Cent. 1909 & 12 + 1918 & 19, 2 Lire 1916. Yeo. 47, 51 & 63. EF/VF. 5 coins	(\$ 10.—14.)
2055	5 Cent. 1921, 23, 25 & 31, 1 Lira 1922 & 2 Lire 1916. Yeo. 51, 61 & 65. EF/VF. 6 coins	(\$ 12.—18.)
2056	10 Cent. 1921, 23 & 27, 20 C. 1918 & 19 + 1941 & 50 C. 1940, 1 Lira 1922 & 500 Lire 1958. Yeo. 62, 63, 65, 79a, 80a & 105. EF/VF. 9 coins	(\$ 25.—30.)

2057	1 Lira 1922, 5 Lire 1927, 28, 29, 30. Yeo. 65 & 67. EF. 5 coins	(\$ 8.—12.)
2058	5 Lire 1930 (5). Yeo. 67. AU & 10 Lire 1927 (3). Yeo. 68. VF/EF. 8 coins	(\$ 15.—20.)
2059	20 Lire 1928. Yeo. 69, Dav. 145. EF	(\$ 50.—75.)

REPUBLIC

2060	500 Lire 1958 & 1965. Yeo. 105. EF/AU. The pair	(\$ 20.—25.)
2061	1000 Lire 1970. Yeo. 108. Scarce and in demand. AU/UNC	(\$ 15.—17.)

ERITREA

2062	1 Tallero 1918. Yeo. 5, Dav. 28. About EF. Scarce	(\$ 50.—75.)
------	---	--------------

VENICE

2063	Franc. Dandolo. 1329—39. Lot of 9 diff. Soldini. CNI. 27—30, 32—36. Rare series about VF. PHOTO	(\$ 35.—45.)
2064	Antonio Venier. 1382—1400. Grosso, 3rd type. CNI. 37. VF. Scarce	(\$ 25.—35.)
2065	Nicolo Marcella. 1473—74. 1 Marcello (½ Lire) with small c/m Sigla S. T. CNI. 4. About VF. Scarce	(\$ 25.—35.)
2066	Giov. Mocenigo. 1478—85. 1 Marcello. Sigla I. M. CNI. 85. F/VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
2067	Leonardo Lauredan. 1501—21. 1 Mocenigo. Sigla F. D. Mounted in old ring. CNI. 210. VF/F	(\$ 15.—20.)
2068	Andrea Gritti. 1523—39. 1 Mocenigo. Sigla B. B. CNI. 222. F/VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
2069	Marino Grimani. 1595—1605. Scudo della croce 140 Soldi. Sigla A. T. CNI. 99. VF. Rare	(\$ 75.—100.)
2070	Giov. Corner. 1625—29. Saldo da 12 Bagetini. CNI. 128. VF/EF	(\$ 20.—25.)
2071	60 Tornesi or 4 Soldi. CNI. 168. Extremely Rare. EF/VF. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—175.)
2072	Franc. Erizzo. 1631—46. Soldo (12) n. d. CNI. 168 & 243. VF+. The pair	(\$ 20.—25.)
2073	Franc. Morosini. Osella anno VI (1693). CNI. 127. F/VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 75.—85.)
2074	Dom. Contarini. 1659—74. 1 Ducato nuovo. Sigla M. M. CNI. 111. VF	(\$ 30.—40.)
2075	½ Ducatone. Sigla M. M. CNI. 118. F/VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
2076	Osella 1663. An V/Justice seated. CNI. 312. F/VF. Rare	(\$ 60.—80.)
2077	Soldo (12) and two more from A. Mocen. II & Giov. Corner. CNI. 9, 90, 118. VF. 3 coins	(\$ 18.—22.)
2078	Giov. Corner II. Osella 1715. CNI. 167. VF+. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—175.)
2079	Pietro Grimani. Osella 1749. Saint on clouds/Legend. CNI. 106. VF/EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—175.)
2080	Franc. Loredano. 1752—1762. ¼ Ducat. Sigla G. A. C. CNI. 35. VF/F	(\$ 18.—22.)
2081	Alv. Mocenigo. 1768—78. Ducatone. Sigla D. G. CNI. 27. VF+. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 175.—250.)
2082	½ Ducato. Sigla D. G. CNI. 44. F/VF	(\$ 20.—25.)
2083	Soldo (12). 3 different coins. F and better	(\$ 15.—20.)
2084	Paolo Rainero. 1779—89. Ducatone. Sigla B. G. CNI. 46. Nice. VF/EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 80.—100.)
2085	¼ Ducat. Sigla A. C. CNI. 82. VF/EF	(\$ 30.—40.)
2086	¼ Tallero 1781. Cr. 102. VF	(\$ 10.—15.)
2087	Osella 1779. Ceres standing/Legend. CNI. 159. VF and Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—200.)
2088	Ludovico Manin. Tallero 1790. Cr. 137, Dav. 1575. VF	(\$ 50.—65.)
2089	Tallero 1791. Cr. 137, Dav. 1575. Nice VF/EF	(\$ 60.—75.)
2090	Tallero 1795. Cr. 137, Dav. 1575. Weakly struck at neck. Rv. shows signs that die is breaking up. EF with much lustre	(\$ 70.—85.)
2091	Prov. Government. 10 Lire 1797. Cr. 155, Dav. 1577. Very Rare. As usual weakly struck in parts. PHOTO	(\$ 120.—150.)
2092	Dalmatia & Albania. Gazzetta n. d. & another var. CNI. — & 82. Interesting pair in VF	(\$ 20.—25.)
2093	Anonymous Doges. Lot of: Soldino, 2½ Soldini, Grosetto, 4 Gazetti, About VF. 4 coins	(\$ 27.—35.)
2094	Lot of: Bagattino (2 var.), 4 Bagat, Pezzo 6, ½ Liretta & 30 Soldi about VF/F. 6 coins. Rare lot	(\$ 40.—50.)

- 2095 Lirazza (30 Soldi), 3 diff. var. CNI. 628, 641 & 658. VF. 3 coins (\$ 35.—50.)
 2096 Lot of: Centesimo **Nap. I.** 1808, **Franz. I.** 5 Cent. 1822, 39, 43 & 46. **Ferd. I.**
 & **Fr. Joseph.** 1862. All struck for Venice. VF and better. 6 coins (\$ 25.—35.)
 2097 Lot of 1 Cent. 1852, 1 Cent. 1862 (3 var. Pag. 263, 4, 5), 3 Cent. 1852, 5 & 10 Cent.
 1860 & 1862. Cr. 25, 30, 34, 35 & Yeo. 6. VF some better, nice lot of 7 coins (\$ 30.—40.)
 2098 15 Cents 1848. Fine & 1½ Lira 1802 cut in edge. Cr. 165 & 184. VF/EF (\$ 20.—25.)
 2099 **Franz I of Austria.** Scudo 1824. Pag. 54, Cr. 8, Dav. 8. VF/EF (\$ 80.—100.)
 2100 **Prov. Government.** 5 Lire 1848. Pag. 177, Cr. 186, Dav. 208. F/VF. Scarce (\$ 45.—55.)

IRELAND

- 2101 **Edward I.** (1254—1307). Penny. Waterford. Seaby 4254. F/VF (\$ 15.—20.)
 2102 **Henry VIII.** (1509—47). Sixpenny Groat n. d. S. 4484. F (\$ 40.—60.)
 2103 **James II.** Crown 1690. Overstruck on large size gunmoney ½ Crown S. 4578.
 EF. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 130.—180.)
 2104 **Charles II.** ½ Penny 1682. Seaby 4575. F/VF. Rare (\$ 40.—60.)
 2105 ½ Crown 1689 (February), Fine. Shilling 1689 (January), VF+. S. 4579 K,
 S. 4581 M. The pair (\$ 30.—40.)
 2106 **George II.** Penny 1750. Rare missing in Seaby. PHOTO. ½ Penny 1742, 1760.
 S. 4606, 4610. F/VF. 3 coins (\$ 75.—100.)
 2107 **George III.** Farthing 1806. S. 4622. AU (\$ 15.—18.)
 2108 ½ Penny 1782, 10 Pence 1806, 1813, ½ Penny 1805, Farthing 1806. S. 4614,
 4617, 4618, 4621, 4622. VF. Lot of 5 coins (\$ 40.—60.)

KURLAND

- 2109 **Frederic and William.** 3 Gros 1596. Bust of Frederic. 3 Gros 1598. Bust of
 William. H. Cz. 1680, 1688. VF. Rare (\$ 25.—35.)
 2110 **Frederic Casimir.** 6 Gros 1694. Bust r./2 Arms. H. Cz. 2540. VF. Rare (\$ 15.—20.)

LIECHTENSTEIN

- 2111 **Josef Wenzel.** Gulden 1758. Bust r./Crowned arms with Collar. Missong 155.
 VF/EF. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)
 2112 Silver medal 1773. Bust r./Bust on trophies. Missong 170. UNC. Rare.
 PHOTO (\$ 75.—85.)
 2113 **Francis Joseph.** 20 Kreuzer 1778. Missong 175. (Small flan defect at edge).
 EF/AU. Rare (\$ 70.—80.)
 2114 **John II.** 5 Kronen 1904. Dav. 216. VF/EF. Rare date. (\$ 150.—175.)
 2115 5 Franken 1924. Dav. 217. EF. Very rare date. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)
 2116 Lot of 3 pieces: 2 Kronen 1912, 1915, 2 Franken 1924. (Rare). Yeo. 3, 9. EF (\$ 70.—80.)
 2117 Lot of 4 pieces: Krone 1900, 1904, 1910, 1915, Yeo. 2. EF/AU (\$ 75.—100.)

LITHUANIA

- 2118 **Sigismund August.** Lot of 5 pieces: 4 Gros 1568, 2 Gros 1564, 1 Groschen 1547,
 ½ Groschen 1562, 2 Deniers 1570. H. Cz. 562, 530, 457, 520, 574. VF/EF (\$ 75.—100.)
 2119 **Stephan Bathori.** Lot of 4 pieces: 3 Groschen 1580, 1581, 1582, 1584.
 H. Cz. 652, 665, 687, 720. VF/EF (\$ 75.—100.)
 2120 **Republic.** 10 Litu 1936 Vytautas. EF. 2 Coins (\$ 60.—75.)

LIVONIA

- 2121 RIGA, Archbishopric. **Michael Hildebrand.** (1484—1509). Shilling n. d.
 H. Cz. 6189. VF. Very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 50.—75.)
 2122 **Thomas Schöning.** Shilling 1540. H. Cz. 6214. Scarce. VF (\$ 25.—35.)
 2123 **William von Brandenburg.** Ferding 1563. H. Cz. 6232. VF. Scarce (\$ 25.—35.)
 2124 Teutonic Order. **Walther von Plettenberg.** Skilling 1533. H. Cz. 4325,
 Skilling 1532. H Cz. 4323. VF/EF. Rare. 2 coins (\$ 70.—90.)

- 2125 Ferding 1553. H. Cz. 6396. VF. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 80.—90.)
- 2126 **Hermann Brüggene**y. Skilling 1538, 1547. H. Cz. 6264, 6280. EF. Rare.
The pair (\$ 70.—90.)
- 2127 Skilling 1537, 1542. H. Cz. 4466, 4479. VF. Rare. The pair (\$ 60.—80.)
- 2128 **Heinrich von Galen**. Ferding 1553, 1556. H. Cz. 4472, 6443. VF/EF. Rare.
The pair (\$ 100.—120.)
- 2129 **Gotthard Kettler**. Ferding 1560, Ferding n. d. Very rare. H. Cz. 4480, 6451
(R 7). VF. The pair. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)
- 2130 **William von Brandenburg & Heinrich von Galen**. ½ Mark 1556. H. Cz. 4320.
F/VF. Scarce (\$ 50.—70.)
- 2131 RIGA. Independent City. Lot of 3 picces: Ferding 1565, 1566, Sou 1571. H. Cz.
4343, 4347, 4353. VF/EF. Rare (\$ 80.—120.)
- 2132 **Sigismund III**. Lot of 4 pieces: 3 Groschen 1588, 1591 (2), 1595. H. Cz.
801, 852, 854, 5737. VF/VF-EF (\$ 40.—60.)
- 2133 Swedish possession. **Gustavus Adolphus**. Lot of 3 pieces: ¼ Taler 1622, 1624,
1½ Skilling 1623. Rare. H. Cz. 4366, 4370, 4369. Ahl. 11, 13, 14. VF. Rare (\$ 50.—75.)
- 2134 REVAL under Sweden. **Ericus XIV**. Ferding 1561. H. Cz. 4483, Ahl. 8. VF.
Very Rare (\$ 50.—60.)
- 2135 Schilling 1561, 1565. H. Cz. —, 4491, Ahl. 20, 30. F/VF. Rare. The pair (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2136 DORPAT, Bishopric. **Bernard IV**. Ferding 1515. H. Cz. 6548. VF. Rare
PHOTO (\$ 100.—125.)
- 2137 **Hermann Weiland von Wesel**. Ferding 1554, 1555. H. Cz. 6572 var., 6573 var.
F/VF. Rare (\$ 45.—60.)

MALTA

- 2138 **Anthony Manoel de Vilhena**. Grain 1726. Cross of the Order/Hand with
sword. Schembry 7110. VF. Rare (\$ 15.—25.)
- 2139 **Emmanuel Pinto**. 30 Tari 1756. Arms/Standing Saint. Dav. 1600, Schem.
11/10. VF (\$ 50.—65.)
- 2140 30 Tari 1757. Similar. Schem. 12/1. VF (\$ 50.—65.)
- 2141 Lot of 3 pieces: 30 Tari 1757, 3 diff. varieties. Dav. 1600. VF (\$ 150.—175.)
- 2142 30 Tari 1761. Dav. 1601 A, 30 Tari 1761. Dav. 1601 B, Schem. 12/6, 12/5.
VF. The pair (\$ 100.—125.)
- 2143 15 Tari 1765. 2 diff. varieties. Schem. 14/2, Cr. 16. F/VF (\$ 65.—75.)
- 2144 15 Tari 1757. 2 diff. varieties. Schem. 14/3, 14/4, Cr. 16. VF (\$ 75.—100.)
- 2145 15 Tari 1759. Schem. 14/5, 15 Tari 1759. Baptist looking l. Schem. 14/6,
Cr. 16. F/VF, The pair (\$ 75.—85.)
- 2146 15 Tari 1764. Schem. 15/2, Cr. 16. F/VF. The pair (\$ 70.—80.)
- 2147 15 Tari 1772. Schem. 15/4, Cr. 16. F/VF. The pair (\$ 70.—80.)
- 2148 Lot of 3 pieces: 4 Tari 1741, 1757, 20 Grani 1742. Schem. 16/5, 7, 17/2,
Cr. 4, 8, 10. F/VF (\$ 60.—70.)
- 2149 **Francisco Ximenez de Texada**. 1 Scudo 1773 (2). Schemb. 19/4, Cr. 32. VF.
The pair (\$ 55.—75.)
- 2150 **Emmanuel de Rohan**. 30 Tari 1789. Bust r./Arms. Schem. 21/4, Dav. 1608.
VF/EF (\$ 75.—90.)
- 2151 Lot of 3 pieces: 2 Scudi 1796. 3 diff. variations. Schem. 22/2, Dav. 1610.
VF/F (\$ 100.—140.)
- 2152 15 Tari 1781. Schem. 22/5, Cr. 50a. F/VF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 2153 Lot of 3 pieces: 1 Scudo 1796. Cr. 48. F/VF (\$ 40.—60.)
- 2154 Lot of 6 pieces: 6 Tari 1776, 1780, 1 Taro 1777 (2), 1786, 10 Grani 1786.
Schem. 23/2, 4, 9, 24/3, 6, Cr. 40, 41, 42, 46. VF/EF (\$ 60.—80.)

MONACO

- 2155 **Louis I**. Luigino 1662. Bust r./Arms. CNI. III:3. F/VF. Very rare. PHOTO (\$ 125.—150.)
- 2156 Luigino 1665. Bust l./Arms. CNI. III:20. VF. Very rare. PHOTO (\$ 150.—175.)
- 2157 **Honoré V**. PATTERN-2 Francs 1838 by E. Rogat. Head l./Arms with five
lines over head; fourth die. CNI. 15. EF/AU. Very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 175.—200.)
- 2158 5 Cent. 1837, 1 Decime 1838. Cr. 1, 2. VF. The pair (\$ 35.—45.)

MONTENEGRO

- 2159 **Nicholas I.** Lot of 6 pieces: 20 Para 1908, 10 Para 1914 (3), 1 Perper 1914 (2).
Yeo. 4, 13, 15. VF/AU (\$ 25.—35.)

NETHERLANDS

- 2160 **Floris IV.** (1222—1235). Denar. Small head. Denar n.d. Similar, diff. head.
F/VF (\$ 20.—40.)
- 2161 **William II.** 2½ Gulden 1846. Head/Arms. Dav. 235. VF (\$ 27.—33.)
- 2162 2½ Gulden 1847. Similar. VF/EF (\$ 35.—45.)
- 2163 2½ Gulden 1848. Similar. VF/EF (\$ 35.—45.)
- 2164 Lot of 3 pieces: 10 Cents 1849, 25 Cents 1849, 1 Gulden 1848. Cr. 88, 89, 91.
VF/F (\$ 15.—20.)
- 2165 **William III.** 2½ Gulden 1872, Yeo. 11, Dav. — EF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2166 Lot of 12 pieces: 1 Cent 1861, 1863 (2), 1870, 1877 (2), 1878, ½ Cent. 1878,
5 Cents 1850, 1859 (2), 1869. Yeo. 2, 3, 4, 6. VF/UNC (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2167 **Wilhelmina.** PATTERN 2½ Gulden 1929. Copper. Head 1./Arms. Schulm.
829d. UNC. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 125.—150.)
- 2168 Lot of 8 pieces: 1 Gulden 1938, 25 Cents 1903, 1941, 10 Cents 1896, 1928, 1938,
½ Cent. 1894, 1903. Yeo. 3, 20, 24, 43, 44, 46. VF/UNC (\$ 15.—20.)
- 2169 BRABANT. **Philip II.** Ecu 1558. Anvers. Head 1./Arms. Delm. 11. F/VF (\$ 60.—75.)
- 2170 **Philip IV.** ½ Ducaton 1622. Anvers. Delm. 288. F/VF (\$ 40.—45.)
- 2171 CAMPEN. **Matthias.** Taler 28 Stuivers 1628. Double eagle/Arms. Delm. 1113.
F/VF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2172 No Title. Lion Taler 1652. Standing lion/Knight with arms. Delm. 862. VF (\$ 40.—50.)
-
- 2173 DEVENTER, CAMPEN, ZWOLLE. Taler n.d. (1546). Bust of Charles V/
3 Arms. Delm. 668. Extremely Rare. VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 500.—700.)
-
- 2174 **Rudolph II.** Taler 1583. Double-eagle/3 Arms. Delm. 680. VF/EF. Unusually
nice cond. (\$ 150.—175.)
- 2175 GELDERLAND. **Philip II.** ½ Ecu 1563. Delm. 62. F (\$ 10.—12.)
- 2176 No title. Lion Taler 1641. Delm. 825. F/VF. The pair (\$ 60.—70.)
- 2177 HOLLAND. Lion Taler 1589. Delm. 831. F/VF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2178 Gulden 1794, 1797. Delm. 1179. EF/AU. The pair (\$ 60.—70.)
- 2179 MAESTRICHT. Series of 7 pieces: 40, 16, 12, 8, 2, 1, ½ Sol. Mail. Pl. 75/1,
3, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14. F/VF (\$ 70.—80.)
- 2180 OVERIJSEL. Gulden 1720 (2), Delm. 1184, Cr. E. 13. F/VF. The pair (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2181 UTRECHT. Lion Taler 1617, 1639. Delm. 843. F/VF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 2182 Lion Taler 1643, 1644. Delm. 843, 844. F/VF. The pair (\$ 42.—52.)
- 2183 Lion Taler 1649 (2). Delm. 845. F/VF. The pair (\$ 50.—55.)
- 2184 Silver Ducat 1692. Arms/Knight. Delm. 981. F/VF. Scarce (\$ 50.—75.)
- 2185 Lot of 3 pieces. Gulden 1714, 1737, 1748. Delm. 1182, Cr. F13. VF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 2186 Lot of 7 pieces: Duit 1722, 1740, 1754, 1755, 1764 (Struck in silver),
1783, 1785. Cr. 2. VF (\$ 30.—35.)
- 2187 **Philip II.** Copper to Kens. 1570. On the death of Isabelle of Valois. Bust r./
Bust l. of Isabelle. 1598, Three standing men/Wrestlers VF/EF. Nice.
The pair (\$ 30.—35.)
- 2188 WESTFRIESLAND. Taler 1623. Arms/Knight with arms. Delm. 940. F (\$ 35.—45.)
- 2189 Lot of 3 pieces. Lion Taler 1634, 1638, 1639. Delm. 836. F/VF (\$ 50.—60.)
- 2190 Florin of 28 Stuivers 1685 with c/m «HOL». like Delm. 1099. F/VF. Scarce (\$ 25.—35.)
- 2191 3 Gulden 1786. Arms/Standing female. Delm. 1147, Dav. 1853. EF (\$ 80.—90.)
- 2192 Lot of 4 pieces: Gulden 1714, 1765, 1791, 1794. Delm. 1180, Cr. 13G. VF (\$ 50.—60.)
- 2193 ZEELAND. Taler 1625. Arms/Knight. Delm. 941. F/VF (\$ 50.—50.)
- 2194 ZWOLLE. 28 Stuivers n.d. Delm. 1114. F (\$ 20.—25.)

NORWAY

- 2195 **Christian V.** Lot of 16 pieces: 2 Skilling 1670, 1678, 1682PG, 1687(2), 1691,
1693, 1694, 1695, 1699. Hede 46, 48C, 48D, 70, 76. F (\$ 60.—70.)

- 2196 **Frederic VI and Charles XIV John.** Lot of 3 pieces: 2 Skilling 1810, 1811, 1843. Cr. 53, 93. VF/EF (\$ 15.—18.)
- 2197 **Charles XV. and Oscar II.** Lot of 8 pieces: ½ Skilling 1867, 25 Öre 1902, 10 Öre 1876, 1903, 5 Öre 1876, 1899, 1 Öre 1891, 1893. Yeo. 2, 15, 17, 25, 26. VF/EF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2198 **Olaf.** 10 Kroner 1964. Comm. Yeo. 84. UNC (\$ 4.—8.)

POLAND

- 2199 **Sigismund I.** Lot of 3 pieces: Groschen 1530, 1534, 1535. H.Cz. 301, 342, 352. VF/EF (\$ 40.—45.)
- 2200 Gros 1528, 1547. H.Cz. 286, 416. VF. The pair (\$ 15.—20.)
- 2201 **Sigismund III.** 6 Groschen 1596 Marienburg, Ort (¼ Taler) 1623. H.Cz. 972, 1452. VF/EF. The pair (\$ 50.—60.)
- 2202 Lot of 4 pieces: 3 Groschen 1594, 1597, 1598, 1600. H.Cz. 922, 1038, 1070, 1156. VF/EF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2203 Lot of 5 pieces: Groschen 1608, 1609, 1613, 1614, 3 Kreuzer 1615. H.Cz. 1239, 1250, 1296, 1313, 1330. VF (\$ 35.—45.)
- 2204 Lot of 3 pieces: Ort. (¼ Taler) 1612, 1613, 1626. H. Cz. 1292, 1304, 1543. VF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 2205 **John III Sobiesky.** Lot of 4 pieces: 6 Groschen 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684. H. Cz. 2453, 2456, 2474, 2487. VF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 2206 **August III.** Timpf (18 Groschen) 1760. Danzig. Bust/Arms. H. Cz. 2939, Cr. 4. VF (\$ 38.—42.)
- 2207 **Stanislaus Augustus.** 6 Zlotych-Taler 1794. Head r./Crowned arms. Dav. 1623. EF (\$ 60.—70.)
- 2208 ½ Taler 1778. Similar. H. Cz. 3211. VF (\$ 50.—70.)
- 2209 Lot of 6 pieces: 4 Groszy 1766, 1793. Head/Arms. 6 Groszy 1974, 2 Groszy 1767, 1786, 1 Groszy 1767. Cr. 46, 47, 49, 50, 51. VF/EF (\$ 75.—85.)
-
- 2210 **Under Russia. Alexander I.** 10 Zlotych 1822. Head r./Crowned double eagle. Some dents at edge. H. Cz. 3561, Dav. 248. EF. Very rare. PHOTO (\$ 200.—300.)
-
- 2211 10 Zlotych 1822. Similar. VF/EF (\$ 180.—250.)
-
- 2212 **INSURRECTION. PATTERN** 5 Zlotych 1831. (ROKU). Copper. 11,49 g. Obv. and rv. were separately struck, then put together; see H. Cz. 3660. EF Very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 100.—150.)
-
- 2213 2 Zlote 1831. H. Cz. 3661, Cr. 123, EF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2214 **Nicholas I.** 5 Zlotych 1832. Head/Double eagle. H. Cz. 3666, Cr. 116. AU/UNC. Rare (\$ 100.—125.)
- 2215 30 Kopecks — 2 Zlote 1838, ¾ Rouble — 5 Zlotych 1839. H. Cz. 3719, 3720. Cr. 132, 133. VF (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2216 Lot of 7 pieces: 30 Kopecks — 2 Zlote 1837, 3 Grosze, 1827, 1829, 1840, 1 Grosz 1825, 1839 (2). H. Cz. 3588, 3619, 3637, 3707, 3726, 3733, Cr. 94, 106, 108, 109, 110, 132. VF (\$ 35.—50.)
- 2217 **Republic.** 5 Zlotych 1928, struck for the Tenth Anniv. of the Republic. Yeo. 18, Dav. 251. EF (\$ 25.—30.)
- 2218 Lot of 6 pieces: 1 Zloty 1929, 50 Groszy 1923, 20 Groszy 1923, 10 Groszy 1923, 5 Groszy 1928, 2 Groszy 1927. Yeo. 9a, 10a, 11, 12, 13, 14. EF (\$ 10.—15.)
- 2219 **Litzmannstadt.** Ghetto. 20, 10 and 5 Mark 1943. Set of 3 pieces. VF/EF. Rare (\$ 80.—100.)
- 2220 **People's Republic.** 10 Zlotych 1964. Cazimir Zwiethi. Yeo. 52. UNC. The pair (\$ 5.—7.)

PORTUGAL

- 2221 **Joao III.** (1521—57) Teston n. d. Arms/Cross. Reis 42 no. 52. Rare. VF (\$ 35.—50.)
- 2222 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1820. Mexico. c/m. Port. arms. L. Ch. 790 var. VF. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 150.—175.)
- 2223 **Maria II.** 40 Reis 1847 c/m G.C.P. Cr. 103B. F. Rare. (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2224 **Republic.** 1 Escudo 1916. Yeo. 51 EF (\$ 20.—25.)
- 2225 **Azores.** ½ Real 1752 Madrid mint. c/m for Port. Azores. F. Rare (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2226 **Goa.** José I. 30 Reis 1774. Cr. 177. VF (\$ 25.—30.)

ROMANIA

- 2227 **Carol I.** 5 Lei 1906. Dav. 275, Yeo. 38. AU. Rare. (\$ 45.—60.)
 2228 Lot of 5 pieces: 1 Leu 1910, 50 Bani 1884, 10 Bani 1857, 5 Bani 1867, 2 Bani 1879. Yeo. 3, 4, 11, 19, 45. VF/UNC (\$ 25.—35.)

RUSSIA

- 2229 **Peter the Great.** Rouble 1721. Bust r./Imperial double eagle. Severin 507, Dav. 1655. VF/EF (\$ 125.—135.)
 2230 Rouble 1723. Rv. 4 crowned monograms Sev. 562, Dav. 1658. VF/EF (\$ 125.—150.)
 2231 ½ Rouble 1707/Eagle. Sev. 227. VF/EF. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 125.—150.)
 2232 ½ Rouble 1718. Similar. Sev. 356. F/VF (\$ 48.—52.)
 2233 ½ Rouble 1723. Similar. Sev. 546. F/VF (\$ 35.—45.)
 2234 Lot of 5 pieces: 1 Kopeck 1711, 1713, Denga 1707, ¼ Kopeck 1719, 1721. F/VF. Rare lot (\$ 35.—50.)
 2235 **Catherine I.** Rouble 1726. Bust l./Eagle. Sev. 827, Harris 15, Dav. 1664. F/VF (\$ 90.—110.)
 2236 5 Kopecks 1726, 1727. Har. 2. F/VF. The pair (\$ 15.—20.)
 2237 **Peter II.** Rouble 1729. Bust r./4 crowned monograms. Sev. 994, Har. 27, Dav. 1669. VF (\$ 80.—100.)
 2238 Rouble 1729. Similar, diff. variety. Sev. 995, Har. 27, Dav. 1669. F/VF (\$ 65.—75.)
 2239 **Anne.** Rouble 1731. Bust r./Eagle. Sev. 1085, Har. 38, Dav. 1670. VF/EF (\$ 75.—85.)
 2240 Rouble 1732. Similar. Sev. 1091, Har. 38, Dav. 1670. VF (\$ 60.—75.)
 2241 Rouble 1732. Similar. Sev. 1091, Har. 38, Dav. 1670. VF/F (\$ 50.—60.)
 2242 Rouble 1733. Similar. Sev. 1132, Har. 39, Dav. 1671. VF (\$ 60.—70.)
 2243 Rouble 1733. Similar. Sev. 1142, Har. 39, Dav. 1671. EF (\$ 85.—95.)
 2244 Rouble 1734. Similar. Sev. 1168, Har. 40, Dav. 1673. VF (\$ 60.—70.)
 2245 Rouble 1737. Older bust. Sev. 1251, Har. 40 var. Dav. 1673. VF (\$ 70.—80.)
 2246 Rouble 1739. Smaller bust. Sev. 1312, Har. 44, Dav. 1674. VF (\$ 80.—90.)
 2247 ½ Rouble 1737. Sev. 1241, Har. 35. VF (\$ 40.—50.)
 2248 Lot of 5 pieces: Denga 1731, 1735, 1740, Poluschka 1731, 1735. Har. 30, 31. F/VF (\$ 14.—18.)
 2249 **Elizabeth.** Rouble 1743. Bust r./Eagle. Sev. 1442, Har. 82, Dav. 1677. VF/EF (\$ 95.—105.)
 2250 Rouble 1744. Similar. Sev. 1467, Har. 82, Dav. 1677. F/VF (\$ 60.—70.)
 2251 Rouble 1747. Similar. Sev. 1578, Har. 82, Dav. 1677. VF (\$ 75.—90.)
 2252 Rouble 1752. Similar. Sev. 1593, Har. 80, Dav. 1678. VF (\$ 65.—75.)
 2253 Rouble 1755. Similar. Sev. 1658, Har. 81, Dav. 1678. VF (\$ 65.—75.)
 2254 **Peter III.** Rouble 1762. Bust r./Eagle. Sev. 1882, Har. 113, Dav. 1679. VF (\$ 90.—100.)
 2255 **Catherine the Great.** Rouble 1768. Bust r./Eagle. Sev. 2013, Har. 158, Dav. 1684. F (\$ 30.—40.)
 2256 Rouble 1769. Similar. Sev. 2031, Har. 160, Dav. 1684. EF (\$ 50.—60.)
 2257 Rouble 1771. Similar. Sev. 2053, Har. 160, Dav. 1684. VF (\$ 40.—50.)
 2258 Rouble 1778. Larger head. Sev. 2130, Har. 161, Dav. 1685. EF (\$ 90.—110.)
 2259 ½ Rouble 1765, 1776. Sev. 1953, Har. 155, Cr. 66. VF. The pair (\$ 55.—65.)
 2260 **Alexander I.** Rouble 1811. Sev. 2626, Har. 242, Dav. 281. VF/EF (\$ 25.—35.)
 2261 Lot of 4 pieces: ½ Rouble 1812, 20 Kopecks 1820, 10 Kopecks 1823, 5 Kopecks 1823. Sev. 2637, 2786, 2830, 2833, Cr. 126, 127, 128, 129. F/VF (\$ 30.—40.)
 2262 **Nicholas I.** Memorial Rouble 1839. Head r./Column. Sev. 3303. Har. 336, Dav. 288. EF (\$ 80.—100.)
 2263 Rouble 1836, 1842. Sev. 3160, 3395, Dav. 283. The pair. EF (\$ 30.—40.)
 2264 Lot of 4 pieces: ½ Rouble 1821, 1839, 1845, 1846. Sev. 2931, 3298, 3477, 3495, Cr. 160, 167. VF (\$ 50.—60.)
 2265 Lot of 9 pieces: 25 Kopecks 1835, 1847, 1851, 20 Kopecks 1826, 1846, 10 Kopecks 1833, 1847, 5 Kopecks 1826, 1846. Sev. 2881, 2898, 3011, 3090, 3239, 3491, 3511, 3514, 3579, Cr. 153, 156, 163, 164. F/VF (\$ 25.—35.)
 2266 **Alexander II.** Rouble 1878. Sev. 388, Har. 402, Dav. 289. VF (\$ 15.—18.)

- 2267 Lot of 12 pieces: 1/2 Rouble 1856, 25 Kopecks 1859, 1860, 20 Kopecks 1869, 1875, 1877, 1880, 15 Kopecks 1863, 1870, 10 Kopecks 1879, 5 Kopecks 1861. Sev. 3643, 3675, 3688, 3710, 3738, 3790, 3798, 3845, 3867, 3885, 3891, 3900. Yeo. 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23. VF/UNC (\$ 30.—40.)
-
- 2268 **Alexander III.** Silver medal 1893. Comm. the visit to the Coin Cabinet of Count George Michailovitsch. From the Leu sale 1968, no. 527 (\$ 500). Excessively rare. PHOTO (\$ 500.—500.)
- 2269 **Nicholas II.** PATTERN Rouble 1898. Comm. Alexander II. Copper. Sev. 4057. Rare. UNC. PHOTO (\$ 250.—300.)
-
- 2270 Lot of 3 pieces: Rouble 1896, 1899, 1901. Sev. 4034, 4071, 4093, Har. 453, Dav. 293. VF/EF (\$ 50.—60.)
- 2271 Comm. Rouble 1912. Sev. 4164, Har. 459, Dav. 296. UNC (\$ 125.—150.)
- 2272 Comm. Rouble 1913. Romanov. Har. 460, Dav. 298. UNC (\$ 15.—20.)
- 2273 Lot of 14 pieces: 50 Kopecks 1895, 1896, 1897, 1912, 1913, 25 Kopecks 1896, 20 Kopecks 1903, 1908, 1909, 1910, (2), 1913, 1915, 1916. Yeo. 22, 57, 58. VF/UNC (\$ 30.—45.)
- 2274 Lot of 18 pieces: 15 Kopecks 1896, 1900, 1902, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1912, 1915, 1916, 10 Kopecks 1903, 1908, 1913, 1914, 1915, 5 Kopecks 1901, 1902, 1905, 1908. Yeo. 19, 20, 21. VF/UNC (\$ 40.—60.)
- 2275 **U.S.S.R.** 3 Roubles 1918. Copper. Yeo. 73a. EF. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 125.—150.)
- 2276 Star-Rouble 1921, Dav. 300, Yeo. 84. Workers-Rouble 1924. Dav. 301, Yeo. 90. EF. The pair (\$ 40.—50.)
- 2277 Lot of 5 pieces: 50 Kopecks 1921, 1922, 1924, 1925, 1926. Yeo 83, 84. VF/EF. (\$ 35.—45.)
- 2278 Lot of 20 pieces: 20 Kopecks 1923, 1924, 1929, 1932 (2), 1939 (2), 1941 (2), 15 Kopecks 1925, 1931, 1932, 1938 (2), 10 Kopecks 1922, 1925, 1927, 1930, 1940 (2). Yeo. 80, 82, 86, 87, 88, 96, 97, 109, 110, 111. VF/UNC (\$ 40.—60.)
- 2279 **Soviet Central Asia.** 500 Roubles 1939—46. Yeo. 4. Copper and brass. VF. The pair (\$ 80.—100.)
- 2280 10 Tenga 1337. Yeo. 5. F/VF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 2281 **Spitzbergen.** Set of 50, 20, 15 and 10 Kopecks 1946. EF/AU Very rare set. 4 Coins. PHOTO (\$ 100.—150.)
- 2282 **Tuva.** Set of 5 pieces: 2, 5, 10, 15 and 20 Kopecks 1934. Yeo. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7. VF. Very Rare (\$ 175.—225.)

SAN MARINO

- 2283 10 Centesimi 1893. Yeo. 2. VF/EF. Scarce (\$ 15.—18.)
- 2284 5 Lire 1931, 1933. Yeo. 9. VF. The pair (\$ 17.—19.)
- 2285 5 Lire 1936, 1937. Yeo. 9. VF/EF. The pair (\$ 15.—17.)
- 2286 10 Lire 1931. Yeo. 10. EF. Scarce (\$ 12.—15.)
- 2287 Lot of 7 Copper coins: 5 Cent. 1935, 1936, 10 Cent. 1936, 1937 (2), 1938 (2). Yeo. 14, 15. EF/UNC. Nice lot in good condition (\$ 22.—25.)

SCOTLAND

- 2288 **James III.** 1460—88, Copper penny struck for Bishop Kennedy. VF. Very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)
- 2289 **Anne.** 5 Shilling 1706. VF. (\$ 15.—18.)

SPAIN

- 2290 **CASTILE. Sancho IV.** (1284—95). Cornado n. d. New Cornado n. d. Heiss 5:4, I:11. VF The pair (\$ 70.—90.)
- 2291 **Charles III.** Lot of 3 pieces: 2 Reales 1708, 1709, 1711. Vic. 1568, 1569, 1571. VF/EF (\$ 40.—50.)
- 2292 **Philip IV.** Lot of 5 pieces: 2 Reales 1717 Madrid, 1717 Segovia, 1718 Cuenca, 1718 Segovia, 1719 Madrid. Vic. 541, 545, 546, 552, 561. EF (\$ 60.—100.)
- 2293 **Philip V.** 2 Reales 1721 Cuenca, 1721 Segovia, 1721 Seville, 1722 Seville, 1723 Madrid, 1732 Seville. Vic. 573, 578, 579, 588, 590, 652. VF/EF. 6 Coins (\$ 75.—100.)

2294	Lot of 9 pieces: Sesino 1709 Valencia, 1711 Valencia, 4 Maravedi 1719 Saragoza, 1743 Segovia, 3 Maravedi 1710 Valencia, 1722 Mallorca-rare, 2 Maravedi 1720 Burgos, 1 Maravedi 1718 Burgos, 1719 Saragoza. Vic. 12, 15, 24, 28, 38, 43, 47, 61, 66. F/VF	(\$ 30.—40.)
2295	Charles III. Lot of 6 pieces: 2 Reales 1761 Segovia, 8 Maravedi 1780 Seville, 4 Maravedi 1776, 1778, 1788, 2 Maravedi 1788. Cr. 27, 28, 29, 33. VF/EF	(\$ 25.—35.)
2296	Josef Napoleon. 20 Reales 1809. Madrid. Head l./Arms. Vic. 5414, Dav. 308. VF	(\$ 65.—75.)
2297	4 Reales 1812 Madrid, 8 Maravedi 1812 Segovia. Cr. 82, 90. F/VF. The pair	(\$ 50.—60.)
2298	Lot of 4 pieces, all Barcelona mint: 1 Peseta 1810, 4 Quartos 1808, 1809, 1814. Cr. L14, L15. VF	(\$ 65.—75.)
2299	Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales 1808 Seville. Head r./Arms. Vic. 6298, Dav. 319. VF	(\$ 75.—85.)
2300	5 Pesetas 1809. Tarragona. Arms/Inscription. Dav. 316. VF	(\$ 75.—85.)
2301	Necessity coin. 30 Sols 1808. Mallorca. Roughly struck on square planchet. Dav. 315. VF/EF. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—200.)
2302	20 Reales 1822. Madrid. Head r./Arms. Dav. 325. VF	(\$ 70.—80.)
2303	4 Reales 1812. Cadiz. Vic. 6204, Cr. 135. F/VF	(\$ 50.—60.)
2304	Lot of 7 pieces: 8 Maravedi 1812, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1820, 1821 (2), Cr. 108, 111. F/EF	(\$ 65.—75.)
2305	Isabella II. 20 Reales 1854. Head r./Arms. Yeo. 23, Dav. 333. AU Scarce	(\$ 100.—125.)
2306	10 Reales 1863, Similar. Yeo. 30. AU.	(\$ 40.—50.)
2307	Lot of 6 pieces. 8 Maravedi 1841, 1844, 1850, 2 Maravedi 1838, 1840, 25 Cents. de Real 1856. Yeo. 4, B4, 26. VF	(\$ 35.—45.)
2308	Provincial Issues. Lot of 5 pieces: 2 Pesetas, 1 Peseta 10 Centimos, 2 Centimos, 1 Centimo 1870. Yeo. 51, 52, 54, 58, 59. VF/EF	(\$ 35.—45.)
2309	Amadeo I. 5 Pesetas 1871. Head l./Arms. Yeo. 61, Dav. 337. VF	(\$ 40.—45.)
2310	5 Pesetas 1871. Contemporary forgery struck in white metal. Very well made. Interesting. VF	(\$ 30.—40.)
2311	Alfonso XIII. 5 Pesetas 1891, 1898. Dav. 342, 344. VF. The pair	(\$ 10.—14.)
2312	PATTERN 20 Centimos 1896. Lead. Plain edge. UNC. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—200.)

SWEDEN

2313	John III. Lot of 5 pieces: 2 Öre 1573 «Z-R». H. G. 51. Low-grade silver. Some variants. VF	(\$ 45.—55.)
2314	Gustavus III. 1/6 Taler 1778, 1/12 Taler 1779. H. G. 81, 93, Cr. 62a, 66a. VF	(\$ 15.—18.)
2315	Charles XIV John. Large Silver Medal 1842, by L. P. Lundgren on the Royal Family. Busts of King and Queen/Heads of 7 princes and princesses. UNC. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—150.)
2316	Oscar II. Lot of 9 pieces: 5 Öre 1874, 1875, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883 (2), 1887, 1889, Yeo. 16. F/VF	(\$ 40.—50.)
2317	Lot of 9 pieces: 5 Öre 1891, 1892, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1905, 1906. Yeo. 16a, F/VF	(\$ 35.—40.)
2318	Lot of 13 pieces: 2 Öre 1874, 1875, 1876, 1880, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1889, 1893, 1899 (2). 1 Öre 1898, 1899. Yeo. 14a, 15, 15a. F/VF	(\$ 40.—50.)
2319	Gustavus V. 2 Kroner 1939. Yeo. 51. VF/EF	(\$ 5.—7.)
2320	2 Kroner 1938. Delaware. (2) Yeo. 61. UNC. The pair	(\$ 12.—15.)
2321	Gustavus Adolphus VI. 5 Kroner 1952. 70th Birthday. Dav. 8, EF. Scarce	(\$ 15.—18.)

SWITZERLAND

AARGAU

2322	20 Batz 1809. Seated Helvetia. Divo-Tobler 191, Cr. 9 VF+ Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—180.)
2323	5 Batzen 1808. D-T. 194b, Cr. 6. Very rare date.	(\$ 60.—80.)
2324	5 Batz 1826. D-T. 196, Cr. 14. EF with lustre. Scarce	(\$ 40.—50.)

- 2325 Lot of: 1/2 Batz 1815, 5 Rap. 1831, 1 Batz 1826 (2x var.) & 5 Batz 1826 (holed). Cr. 3, 12, 13 & 14. About VF. 5 Coins (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2326 Lot of: 2 Rappen 1812 & 14 + 1 Batz 1826 (2x var.) Cr. 2 & 13. VF. 4 Coins (\$ 14.—18.)
- 2327 Lot of: 2 Rappen 1814, 1 Batz 1826, 1 Kreuzer 1831. Cr. 2, 11 & 13. VF. 3 Coins (\$ 12.—16.)
- 2328 Lot of: 2 Rappen 1808 & 14 + 1 Kreuzer 1831. Cr. 2 & 11. VF/F. 3 Coins (\$ 10.—14.)

APPENZELL

-
- 2329 4 Franken 1812. D-T. 154, Cr. 7, Dav. 360. EF. Very Rare. PHOTO (\$ 375.—450.)
- 2330 2 Franken 1812. Similar type. D-T. 156, Cr. 6. Rare about EF (\$ 125.—175.)
-
- 2331 1/2 Schweiz/Franken. Arms/Value. Cr. 5. EF (tiny planchet defect at edge at 10 o'clock). A very rare little coin with some lustre. PHOTO (\$ 130.—180.)
- 2332 1 Batzen 1808 & 1816. Cr. 4. VF/VF+. Scarce. The pair (\$ 30.—45.)
- 2333 1/2 Batzen & 1 Batzen 1808. Cr. 3 & 4. VF. Scarce. The pair (\$ 25.—30.)
-
- 2334 1 Pfennig 1816. D-T. 161, Cr. 1. Extremely rare (brought over \$ 100 at a Swiss sale this year). About EF, well struck. PHOTO (\$ 110.—130.)
-

BASEL

- 2335 **Bishopric. Joh. Conrad II.** 1/2 Batzen 1717 & 24 Kreuzer 1725. Fine. Very rare. (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2336 **Joseph v. Roggenbach.** 1/2 Batzen 1787, 12 Kreuzer 1787 & 88. Cr. 22 & 26. VF and Rare. 3 Coins (\$ 35.—50.)
- 2337 **City.** Taler 1624. Arms/Eagle. Divo (Crowns-Taler) 93E. VF/EF. Rare (\$ 125.—150.)
- 2338 Taler n. d. (c. 1700). City view. Divo 102, Dav. 1747. Choice VF. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 150.—175.)
- 2339 Taler 1741. Similar type. Divo 103, Dav. 1750. VF. Rare (\$ 125.—150.)
- 2340 Taler 1765. Stdg. Basilisk/Arms. Divo 105, Cr. 71, Dav. 1754. About VF (\$ 60.—80.)
- 2341 Taler 1785. City view. Divo 106, Cr. 72, Dav. 1755. Almost EF. Rare (\$ 150.—175.)
- 2342 1/2 Taler 1765. Cr. 64. Weak centre as always. F/VF (\$ 18.—22.)
- 2343 1/4 Taler n. d. City view/Basel arms surrounded by 8 arms. F/VF. Rare (\$ 45.—55.)
- 2344 1/4 Taler 1740. City view/Basilisk stdg. VF+. Rare (\$ 55.—75.)
- 2345 1/3 Taler 1764 & 1766. Cr. 60. F/VF. The pair (\$ 25.—35.)
- 2346 Assis Duplex n. d. 1623 & 1624. Scarce lot VF/F. 3 Coins (\$ 30.—35.)
- 2347 Rappen (2), Vierer n. d., Assis 1697 & 1708 + Assis Duplex 1624. Six old Scarce coins. F/VF (\$ 35.—45.)
- 2348 5 Batz 1826. Cr. 110. EF/AU. Scarce (\$ 35.—45.)
- 2349 3 Batz 1809. Cr. 105. AU with lustre. Scarce (\$ 30.—35.)
- 2350 3 Batz 1810. Cr. 105. Rare date and choice EF+ (\$ 40.—45.)
- 2351 Lot of: 1/2 Batzen, Batzen & 3 Batzen 1765 + 1/6 Taler 1764 & 66 (Mount marks). Cr. 51, 53, 56 & 58. About VF. 5 Coins (\$ 35.—40.)
- 2352 Lot of: 1/2 Batzen, Batzen & 3 Batzen (2x var.) 1809. Cr. 103, 104 & 105. VF/F. 4 Coins (\$ 30.—35.)
- 2353 Lot of: 2 Rappen 1818 (VG.) 5 Rap. 1826, 1/2, 1 & 3 Batz 1809. Cr. 102, 103, 104, 105 & 108. About VF. 5 Coins (\$ 25.—30.)
- 2354 1/2 Batzen 1809. Interesting contemp. forgery with CANDON BASEL. VF. Rare (\$ 15.—20.)
-
- 2355 Double-Taler. The Judgement of Solomon and one of the very few coins showing a biblical subject. Ewig 806. Nice VF. Extremely Rare. PHOTO (\$ 300.—450.)
-

BERN

- 2356 Taler 1679. Arms/Cross of 8 B's. Small scratch on rv. Divo 41A. Rare and VF/EF. PHOTO (\$ 250.—350.)
- 2357 Taler (120 Kreuzer) 1684. Arms/Two arms with swords. Haller 770. Very rare and VF. PHOTO (\$ 150.—200.)

2358	Taler 1795. Swiss warrior standing. Divo 42, Cr. 36, Dav. 1759. Nice EF and Rare.	(\$ 200.—250.)
2359	Taler 1795. Similar type. Divo 42, Cr. 36, Dav. 1759. About VF	(\$ 100.—125.)
2360	Taler 1795. Similar but only one feather in hat. Divo 42a, Cr. 36, Dav. 1759A. Fine to VF. Rare type.	(\$ 100.—150.)
2361	Taler 1798. Similar. Divo 43, Cr. 36a, Dav. 1760A. VF/EF	(\$175.—200.)
2362	40 Batzen cmkd. on French Ecu 1768 (Louis XV). Divo 46, Cr. 34. Nice VF and rare. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—150.)
2263	40 Batzen. cmkd on French Ecu 1793 (Louis XVI). Divo 46, Cr. 34. Some adjustment marks otherwise VF/EF. Very rare. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—175.)
2364	1/2 Taler 1796. Standing warrior. Cr. 32. VF+ Scarce	(\$ 50.—65.)
2365	1/2 Taler 1797. Similar. Cr. 32. EF/VF. Scarce	(\$ 75.—90.)
2366	1/4 Taler 1797 (2 mount marks) Fine & 1/2 Taler 1796 VG/Fine. Cr. 30 & 32.	(\$ 35.—45.)
2367	1/4 Taler 1757 & 1758. Cr. 30. VF VF/F. The pair. Scarce	(\$ 70.—80.)
2368	1 Franken 1811. Cr. 82. Almost UNC and Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—150.)
2369	30 Kreuzer 1706. Arms/2 Fig. holding cloth with legend. Cr. —. Rare and VF. PHOTO	(\$ 50.—75.)
2370	20 Kreuzer 1684 & 1716. Arms/Angel-Crowned B. About Fine. A rare pair	(\$ 45.—55.)
2371	20 Kreuzer 1716 & 1764 + 1/4 Taler 1759. F/VF-VF. Cr. 20, 30. 3 Coins	(\$ 45.—55.)
2372	20 Kreuzer 1659. Struck on small & large flan. Arms/Double eagle. Interesting pair. VF+	(\$ 40.—50.)
2373	20 Kreuzer 1798. Date missing in Craig (c. f. 20). Rare and VF/EF	(\$ 25.—35.)
2374	Lot of: 20 Kreuzer 1758, 76 & 87 + 5 Batz (2 var.). Cr. 20 & 90. VF/F. 5 Coins	(\$ 50.—60.)
2375	Lot of: 10 Kreuzer 1755, 56, 59, 64 & 1776. Cr. 14 & 16. F/VF. 5 Coins	(\$ 30.—40.)
2376	Batzen n. d. (16th century). Arms/Plain cross. Scarce and Fine	(\$ 15.—20.)
2377	Lot of: 1/2 Batzen 1719 (2 var.), 1754, Batzen 1602, 1616 & 1622. Cr. 8 & 10. Fine. 6 Coins	(\$ 25.—30.)
2378	Lot of: 1/2 Batzen 1776, 86, 88 (2 var.) & 1794, Batzen 1776, 89 & 94. Cr. 8 & 10. Mostly VF. 8 Coins	(\$ 18.—22.)
2379	Lot of: 1 Batzen 1794 (2x) & 1798 (4x) Several var. Cr. 10. VF. 6 Coins	(\$ 15.—20.)
2380	Dealers lot: 1/2 Batzen 1794 (3x) 1796 (7x) 1798 (9x) Cr. 10. VF, some better. 19 Coins	(\$ 30.—40.)
2381	Dealers lot: 1 Batz 1826 (10x). Several var. Cr. 88, VF, some better	(\$ 15.—20.)
2382	1 Rappen 1836, 2 Rap. 1811 & 5 Rap. 1826. Cr. 71b, 75 & 87. All VF+ (3)	(\$ 8.—12.)
2383	1 Kreuzer 1619 & 1620 + 1718. First two rare, F/VF. 3 Coins	(\$ 20.—25.)
2384	1 Kreuzer 1755, 65, 77 & 1793 (3 var.). Cr. 4 & 5. VF. 7 Coins	(\$ 15.—20.)
2385	Lot of Vierer 1731, 69, 74, 75 & 1789. Cr. 2. Mostly VF. 5 Coins	(\$ 12.—16.)
2386	1 Rappen 1818, 1819 & 1836. Cr. 71b. Scarce lot of 3	(\$ 25.—30.)

CHUR

2387	Bishopric. Heinr. VI v. Höwen. 1491—1503. Pfennig n. d. Rarn standing. Trachsel 31. Fine and Scarce	(\$ 15.—20.)
2388	Johann V v. Aspermont. 1601—27. Taler n. d. Planchet defects. Divo 125. Fine + Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—200.)
2389	Ulrich IV v. Mont. 2/3 Taler 1690. Tr. 223. Almost VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 70.—80.)
2390	Joseph Bened. v. Rost. Bluzger 1739. Joh. Anton v. Federspiel Bluzger 1765 & 1766. Cr. 11. VF	(\$ 18.—22.)
2391	City. Bluzger 1739 (2x var.) 1740 & 1766. Cr. —. 4 Coins. VF/F	(\$ 15.—20.)

FREYBURG

2392	Lot of: Tresel (1515), Schilling 1714. Vierer 1770, 1 Kreuzer 1787, 7 Kreuzer 1794. Cr. 4 & 10. VF/F. 5 Coins	(\$ 18.—25.)
2393	1/2 Batzen 1741, 1788 (2 var.), 1789, 1793. Cr. 6. VF some better. 5 Coins	(\$ 15.—18.)
2394	Lot of: 2 Kreuzer 1712, Schilling 1714. Kreuzer 1738 & 1787, 2 1/2 Rappen 1846 & 28 Kreuzer 1793 (2 var.). Cr. 4, 14, 41a. Mostly Fine. 7 Coins	(\$ 30.—40.)

2395	Lot of: 5 Rappen 1806 & 1827, 1 Batzen 1806, 11 & 1830, 2½ Rappen 1827 & 1846. Cr. 31, 33, 41, 41a, 42 & 43. VF/F. 7 Coins	(\$ 20.—25.)
2396	Lot of: ½ Batzen 1827, 30 & 31, 1 Batzen 1811, 28 & 30, 2½ Rappen 1846. Cr. 33, 41a, 42, 43. VF. 7 Coins	(\$ 20.—25.)
2397	5 Batzen 1811. Cr. 35. Scarce and VF	(\$ 30.—40.)
2398	5 Batzen 1814. Cr. 35, Scarce and almost EF	(\$ 30.—50.)
2399	4 Franken 1813. Cr. 39, Divo 72, Dav. 363. EF & Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 300.—400.)

GENEVA

2400	Taler 1623. Arms/Double eagle. Divo 160E. Fine. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 200.—250.)
2401	Ancient lot of: 1 Quart 1596, 2 Quarts 1687, 3 Sols 1640, 41 & 1689, 6 Sols 1590 & 1634, 12 Sols 1654. Many scarce and Fine. 8 Coins	(\$ 35.—40.)
2402	Taler 1723. Similar type. Small adjustment marks. Divo 161c, Dav. 1767. VF	(\$ 65.—80.)
2403	21 Sols 1711 & 1715. Arms/Legend. Fine	(\$ 10.—15.)
2404	Lot of: 2 Quarts 1709, 6 Deniers 1726, 54, 69 & 1785, 1 Sol 1788, 3 Sols 1763, 66 & 1776, 6 Sols 1776. Cr. 2, 6, 10 & 12. F/VF. 10 Coins	(\$ 25.—30.)
2405	Coinage of the Revolution. 3 Sols 1795 & 1798, 6 Sols 1791 (2 var.), 1795, 15 Sols 1794. Cr. 35, 37 & 39. VF/F. 6 Coins	(\$ 25.—30.)
2406	6 Sols 1791. Gilt. Presentation piece. Cr. 37. AU	(\$ 15.—20.)
2407	1 Decime 1794. Craig missing. Fine. 15 Sols 1794. Cr. 39. VF/EF. The pair	(\$ 18.—22.)
2408	Petit Ecu (VI Florins IV Sols VI Deniers). Cr. 41. VF+. Scarce	(\$ 35.—45.)
2409	Taler 1794 Head/Legend. Divo 162, Cr. 43, Dav. 1768. EF/VF Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—150.)
2410	PATTERN XII Florins IX Sols 1794. Struck in pewter. (Cr. 44) Demole 614. Extremely Rare. VF/EF. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—200.)
2411	New Monetary System. 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, & 25 Cent. 1839. Cr 63—68. VF for set. 6 Coins	(\$ 20.—25.)
2412	Lot of: 1 Sol/6 Den. 1817, 6 Deniers 1817, 1 Cent 1844 & 47, 4 Cent. 1839, 5 Cent 1840 & 47, 10 Cent 1839, 44 & 1847, 25 Cent. 1839 & 1847. Cr. 51, 52, 61, 62, 65—71. 12 Coins. VF/F	(\$ 30.—40.)
2413	10 Francs 1848. Cr. 73, Dav. 374, Only 385 struck. EF. Extremely Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 450.—600.)

GRAUBUNDEN

2414	⅙ Batzen 1807 & 1842, 1 Batzen 1807 & 1842. Cr. 1, 1a, 4 & 5. All Scarce. VF/F. 4 Coins	(\$ 40.—50.)
------	---	--------------

HALDENSTEIN

2415	Gilbert v. Salis. Bluzger 1725 (2 var.), 1726, 1727 (2) & 1728 (3 var.). Rare lot of 8 Coins	(\$ 40.—50.)
------	---	--------------

HELVETIAN REPUBLIC

2416	1 Rappen 1801 & 1802, ½ Batzen 1799. Cr. 1 & 3. VF for lot. (3). Scarce	(\$ 18.—22.)
2417	½ Batzen 1799 & 1802. Cr. 2. VF. The pair	(\$ 12.—14.)
2418	1 Batzen 1799 & 1802. Cr. 3. VF. The pair	(\$ 20.—25.)
2419	1 Batzen 1799 & 5 Batzen 1800 B. Rare. Cr. 3 & 4. VF	(\$ 60.—75.)
2420	5 Batzen 1799S (Solothurn) Cr. 4. Rare mint. VF/F	(\$ 50.—70.)
2421	5 Batzen 1799B (Bern) Cr. 4. Scarce. VF/EF	(\$ 50.—70.)
2422	10 Batzen 1799B (Bern) Cr. 5. Rare. Good VF. PHOTO	(\$ 80.—120.)

LUCERN

2423	Lot of: Groschen 1603 (Rare), Schilling 1638 (2 var), 1647 (2 var) & 1794. F/VF. 6 Coins	(\$ 25.—30.)
2424	Schilling 1623 (2) & Dicken 1623 (Rare). Mount marks. VF/F Scarce lot (3)	(\$ 50.—65.)
2425	Dicken 1611. Bust of Leodegarius I./Double eagle. Wiel. 64i. Rare. F/VF	(\$ 45.—55.)
2426	Dicken 1612. Similar type. Wiel. 65b var., off-center. VF/F	(\$ 50.—60.)

2427	20 Kreuzer & Gulden ($\frac{2}{3}$ Taler) 1714. Wiel. 148 & 152. VF/F. Rare. The pair	(\$ 60.—70.)
2428	$\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ Gulden 1725. Arms/ L in monogram. Wiel. 157a & 160. Two rare coins	(\$ 40.—55.)
2429	PATTERN Double Taler 1714. City View. Rough strike. Very rare and interesting. VF. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—250.)
2430	$\frac{1}{2}$ Batzen 1742 & 1796, 1 Batzen 1796, $\frac{1}{8}$ Gulden 1793 Cr. 1B, 14 & 16. VF. 4 Coins	(\$ 30.—35.)
2431	40 Schillings (10 Batzen) 1793. Cr. 21. Almost EF and rare	(\$ 50.—60.)
2432	40 Kreuzer (10 Batzen) 1796. Cr. 21. VF/EF and rare	(\$ 45.—55.)
2433	40 Batz 1796. Divo 54, Craig 24, Dav. 1775. VF/EF. Rare	(\$ 150.—180.)
2434	1 Rappen 1839, 43, 44 & 1846, 1 Batzen 1810 (2 var.) 1811 (2 var.), 1813 (4x). Cr. 7, 31a & b. 12 Coins. VF some better	(\$ 25.—35.)
2435	5 Batzen 1810 (2 var.) 1813 & 1815 (2 var.) Cr. 34 F/VF Some scarce. (5)	(\$ 28.—35.)
2436	Beromünster Abbey. Michaelsgulden 1720. St. Michael & dragon/Arms. Rare and VF/F. PHOTO	(\$ 75.—90.)

MESOCCO (Retagno, Italy)

2437	Anton Theodor Trivulzio. $\frac{1}{2}$ Filippo stretto 1676. Bust/Janus head. Gnecehi 26 var. Extremely rare. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—200.)
------	---	----------------

NEUCHÂTEL

2438	Henri II d'Orleans-Longueville. $\frac{1}{2}$ Batz 1622, 48 & 1649 + Kreuzer 1631. Fine. 4 Scaree coins	(\$ 20.—25.)
2439	Marie de Nemours. 20 Kreuzer 1695. Bust/Crowned arms. Rare. VF	(\$ 45.—50.)
2440	Fried. Wilhelm II of Prussia. 21 Batz 1799. Cr. 32. VF. Rare.	(\$ 70.—80.)
2441	Fr. Wilhelm III of Prussia. 2 Kreuzer 1789, 1791, 1793 & 1794 + 4 Kreuzer 1791 & 1793. F/VF. 6 Coins	(\$ 18.—22.)
2442	Alexandre Berthier. Kreuzer 1808, $\frac{1}{2}$ Batz 1807, 08 & 1809. 1 Batz 1807, 1808 (2 var.). Cr. 35, 36, 37 & 37a. Fine (7)	(\$ 15.—18.)
2443	PATTERN Copper 2 Francs 1814. Head/Value. VG 1528. Extremely rare. AU. PHOTO (The silver pattern brought \$ 1000. in a recent Swiss sale).	(\$ 250.—350.)

ST. GALLEN

2444	Princely Abbey. Beda Anghern v. Hagenwyl. Taler 1777. Divo 122A, Cr. 14, Dav. 1778. F/VF and rare	(\$ 100.—120.)
2445	Taler 1780. Divo 123, Cr. 14a, Dav. 1779. Lettered edge. VF and Rare.	(\$ 120.—150.)
2446	Taler 1780. Divo 123A, Cr. 14a, Dav. 1779. Laurel-leaf edge. Nice VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 140.—170.)
2447	20 Kreuzer 1774 (2 var.) one holed, the other mount marks + 30 Kreuzer 1796. F/VF. Cr. 10 & 12. (3)	(\$ 20.—30.)
2448	City. Rollbatzen n. d. & 15 Kreuzer 1732. Ikle 166 & 229. F/VF. Rare set.	(\$ 25.—35.)
2449	2 Kreuzer 1724 & 1730, 6 Kr. 1731 & 1732 + 15 Kreuzer 1732, 37 & 1739. Fine. 7 Coins	(\$ 40.—50.)
2450	2 Kreuzer 1730 & 32, 3 Kreuzer 1624 (2 var.) 6 Kreuzer 1729 + 15 Kreuzer 1705. Fine. 6 Coins	(\$ 30.—35.)
2451	Lot of: 8x Schlüssel-pfennig (several var.) & 1 Kreuzer Mm. K & Z. Interesting lot of 10 nice small coins	(\$ 40.—50.)
2452	Canton. $\frac{1}{2}$ Batzen 1808, 1809, 1812 + 1 Batzen 1813 (2), 14 & 1815. Cr. 56, 57 & 60. Fine some better. 7 Coins	(\$ 18.—22.)

SCHAFFHAUSEN

2453	Taler 1622. Lamb/Eagle. Divo 133D. Fine and Rare	(\$ 50.—60.)
2454	Dieken 1614. Similar type. About VF and scarce	(\$ 35.—45.)
2455	Dieken 1631. Similar type. About VF and scarce	(\$ 35.—45.)
2456	Groschen 1597 (2 var.) 15 Kreuzer 1657. Rare. Fine (3)	(\$ 40.—50.)

SCHWYZ

2457	Schilling n. d. (3 var.), 1624, 29 & 1630. F/VF. 6 Coins	(\$ 18.—25.)
2458	Lot of Angster 1814, 1 Rappen 1777, 79, 82, 97, 1811, 15 & 1843. 2 Rappen 1815, 43, 45 & 1846. Cr. 3, 31, 32, 33, 35 & 40. VF. (13)	(\$ 25.—30.)
2459	Lot of Angster 1810, 43 & 1846, 1 Rappen 1815 (2 var.) 2 Rp. 1815 (5x), 1843, 1845 (4x) & 1846 (6x). Interesting lot of 25 coins VF. Cr. 31, 32, 33 & 35.	(\$ 50.—75.)
2460	4 Batz 1811. Cr. 40. Extremely rare, adjustment marks otherwise about VF. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—120.)

SITTEN (Valais)

2461	Bishopric. Adrien V. 1/2 Batz 1645, 83, 84 & 1685. F/VF. 4 Coins	(\$ 16.—18.)
2462	Franz-Joseph. 20 Kreuzer 1710. Madonna & child/Arms. F/VF. Scarce	(\$ 20.—30.)
2463	Kreuzer 1708, 1/2 Batz 1708 & 21, 1 Batz 1708, 09, 10 (2x) & 1722. Fine (8)	(\$ 18.—22.)
2464	Franz Friedrich am Buel. Kreuzer 1776, 1/2 Batz 1766, 1 Batzen 1777 (2 var.) 6 Kreuzer 1777 & 12 Kreuzer 1777. Cr. 11, 12, 13 & 14. VF/F. 6 Coins	(\$ 25.—30.)

SOLOTHURN

2465	Fünfer n. d. (16th century) 3 var. F/VF. Rare. The lot	(\$ 18.—22.)
2466	1/2 Batzen 1623 & 1 Batzen 1642. Fine both rare.	(\$ 22.—26.)
2467	Lot of Kreuzer 1796 & 97, Batzen 1762, 97, 1811 & 1826, 10 Kreuzer 1787 & 1796. Cr. 5, 10, 12, 16 & 45a. F/VF. (8)	(\$ 25.—35.)
2468	5 Batzen (20 Kreuzer) 1763. Cr. 19. Rare and VF+	(\$ 60.—70.)
2469	10 Batzen (1/2 Gulden) 1794. Cr. 22. Scarce & VF	(\$ 35.—45.)
2470	20 Batzen 1795. Cr. 25. VF/EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 80.—100.)
2471	1 Franken 1812. Cr. 47. VF/EF. Extremely rare and seldom offered. PHOTO	(\$ 225.—275.)

THURGAU

2472	Kreuzer 1808. Cr. 2. EF/VF. Scarce	(\$ 15.—18.)
2473	1/2 Schweiz Batzen 1808. Cr. 3. Almost VF and Rare	(\$ 20.—25.)
2474	1 Schweiz Batzen 1809. Cr. 4. Almost VF and Rare.	(\$ 20.—25.)

TICINO

2475	Denari Tre 1835, Soldi Tre 1813, 1835 (2 var.) & 1841 (2 var.). Cr. 1 & 3. F/VF. 6 Coins. Scarce	(\$ 25.—30.)
2476	1 Franco 1813 (with star, Luzern). Cr. 6. Extremely rare VF. PHOTO. (Brought \$ 400.— in EF in a recent Swiss sale)	(\$ 200.—275.)
2477	4 Franchi 1814 (without star, Bern). Divo 143, Cr. 8, Dav. 367. VF/EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 300.—350.)

UNTERWALDEN

2478	Obwalden. 20 Kreuzer 1732. Arms/Double eagle. Fine and Rare	(\$ 45.—55.)
2479	1/2 Batzen 1720 & 1726. Arms/Cross. Almost Fine and Scarce	(\$ 30.—35.)

URI

2480	Schilling 1623. St. Martin standing/Double eagle. Almost VF and Rare	(\$ 35.—40.)
2481	1 Batzen 1811. Cr. 13. Small scratch on rv. Rare and about VF	(\$ 30.—40.)
2482	4 Batz 1811. Cr. 15. Extremely rare and seldom offered. EF. PHOTO	(\$ 200.—275.)

VAUD

2483	Lot of: 1 Rappen 1807, 2½ Rappen 1809, ½ Batz 1805, 06, 09 & 1810, 1 Batz 1804, 05, 1807 + 5 Batz 1813 (VF). F/VF Cr. 1a, 2, 3, 4 & 5a. 10 Coins	(\$ 45.—50.)
2484	Lot of: ½ Batz 1811, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18 & 1819, 1 Batz 1811, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17 & 1818. Cr. 3 & 4. Nice series of dates. F/VF. 14 Coins	(\$ 30.—40.)
2485	20 Batzen 1810. Cr. 8. VF+ and rare	(\$ 125.—150.)
2486	20 Batzen 1811. Cr. 8. EF and rare. PHOTO	(\$ 175.—225.)
2487	40 Batzen 1812. Divo 144, Cr. 10, Dav. 362. Rare and AU. PHOTO	(\$ 400.—500.)
2488	Concordat Coinage. Batzen 1827, 28, 29, 30, 31 & 1832. Cr. 11. VF (6)	(\$ 15.—20.)
2489	5 Batzen 1828 & 1829. Cr. 12. Scarce. VF. The pair	(\$ 45.—60.)
2490	1 Franc 1845 Shooting Festival. Cr. 13. EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 75.—100.)

ZUG

2491	Taler 1620. St. Michael seated/Double eagle. Divo 69. Rare and Fine	(\$ 90.—110.)
2492	Taler 1621. Similar type. Divo 69B. Rare and nice VF. PHOTO	(\$ 125.—150.)
2493	Lot of: Rappen 1805, Groschen 1602 & 1608. Batzen 1622 Dicken 1611 (cut in edge) Rare. All others scarce F/VF (5)	(\$ 70.—80.)

ZÜRICH

2494	Taler 1646. Arms/Legend. Divo 13. Rare and nice VF. PHOTO	(\$ 200.—250.)
2495	Taler 1649. Similar type. Divo 13C. Rare and Fine +	(\$ 150.—175.)
2496	Taler 1663. Similar type. Divo 17E. Rare and VF. PHOTO	(\$ 175.—200.)
2497	Taler 1694. Similar type. Divo 18C. Partly weak strike. Rare and VF	(\$ 150.—175.)
2498	½ Taler 1715. Arms/Legend. EF. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 200.—250.)
2499	½ Taler 1722. City view/Arms. EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 100.—130.)
2500	Taler 1745. City View. Divo 244, Dav. 1790. VF/EF. Rare	(\$ 175.—200.)
2501	Taler 1756. City View. Divo 244, Dav. 1791. VF/EF. Rare	(\$ 175.—200.)
2502	½ Taler 1756. Similar. Cr. 26. Scarce	(\$ 80.—100.)
2503	Taler 1761. City View. Divo 24N. EF with lustre. Rare PHOTO	(\$ 200.—225.)
2504	½ Taler 1761. Similar. Cr. 26, VF	(\$ 70.—80.)
2505	Taler 1761. Arms/Legend. Divo 25J, Dav. 1789. VF/EF. Rare	(\$ 150.—175.)
2506	Taler 1768. Similar type. Divo 25L. Almost EF. Rare	(\$ 150.—175.)
2507	½ Taler 1768. City view. Cr. 26. Choice EF. Scarce	(\$ 100.—125.)
2508	Taler 1773. Small lion holding shield. Divo 27, Dav. 1793. VF+ And Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 300.—400.)
2509	Taler 1776. Similar, larger lion. Divo 28, Dav. 1794. EF/VF. Rare	(\$ 175.—200.)
2510	½ Taler 1776. Similar type. Small planchet defect in field. Cr. 28. VF+	(\$ 70.—85.)
2511	Taler 1783. Hat over arms/Legend. Divo 31, Dav. 1798. AU Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 175.—200.)
2512	Taler 1796. Similar type. Divo 31B, Dav. 1798. AU/UNC. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 200.—250.)
2513	40 Batz 1813. Divo 33, Cr. 59, Dav. 366. VF	(\$ 85.—100.)
2514	20 Batz 1813. Cr. 58. AU with lustre.	(\$ 65.—75.)
2515	10 Schilling 1736, 20 Schilling 1748. Arms/Legend. F/VF. The pair	(\$ 40.—45.)
2516	20 Schilling 1723 & 1739. With old loop on each, nicely gilt for use as jewelry. VF. The pair	(\$ 35.—40.)
2517	½ Gulden (20 Schilling) n. d. Almost VF. Scarce type	(\$ 30.—40.)
2518	20 Schilling 1776. Cr. 19. VF+	(\$ 25.—30.)
2519	10 Schilling 1745 & 47 + 20 Sch. 1774. Cr. 15 & 19. Almost VF. (3)	(\$ 40.—50.)
2520	10 Schilling 1730, 41, 51 & 1808 Craig 15 & 55. VF/F (4)	(\$ 35.—40.)
2521	5 Schilling 1697 (Scarce) & 10 Sch. 1724. VF. The pair	(\$ 35.—40.)
2522	Lot of: 3 Haller n. d., 1 Batzen 1623 & 39, 1 Schilling 1730, 43, 45 & 1748, 5 Schilling 1700, 10 Schilling 1739, 41, 45 & 1809 + 20 Sch. 1761 (has been mounted). Cr. 4, 8, 15, 19, 55. Nice beginners lot. F/VF. 13 Coins	(\$ 60.—80.)
2523	1 Schilling 1745 (Good) & 1754, 5 Sch. 1783, 10 Sch. 1741 & 1808. Cr. 8, 12 & 55. VF/F. (5)	(\$ 20.—25.)

2524	Schilling n. d., 1640, 1736, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 57 & 1751. Cr. 8. 10 diff. years. F/VF, some better	(\$ 30.—40.)
2525	Batzen 1622 & 23, 1 Schilling n. d., 1736, 41 & 43, 5 Sch. 1693. F/VF. 7 Coins	(\$ 25.—35.)
2526	1 Rappen n. d., 1842, 45 & 48 + 2 Rp. 1842. Cr. 51 & 52. VF+ 5 Coins	(\$ 14.—16.)
2527	Lot of: 3 Haller n. d. (2x), Rappen n. d. (2x), 1842 (2x) 2 Rap. 1842 (6x). Cr. 4, 51 & 52. VF some better. 12 coins	(\$ 25.—35.)
2528	Pattern in silver of Ducat 1819. Cr. 61. Rare. AU	(\$ 25.—30.)

THE CONFEDERATION

2529	Lot of 5 Francs silver. 1932 (4x), 1933 (5x), 1934. Y. 36. (10). EF-AU. (The Swiss government is withdrawing all silver coins from circulation)	\$ 50.—65.)
2530	Dealers lot: 20 Cent. 1850 (2x), 1833 (2x), 1884 (4x), 1887 (2x), 1894 (3x), 1900 (3x), 1907. Yeo. 22 & 25. Some rare dates. VF for lot	(\$ 35.—50.)
	Yeo. 22 & 25. Some rare dates. VF for lot	(\$ 35.—50.)
2531	10 Cent 1850, 1873, 1909, 12, 13, 14, 27 (2x), 1940 (2x), 1944 (3x). Yeo. 21 & 24. 13 Coins. VF some better	(\$ 30.—40.)
2532	5 Cent. 1850, 72, 1913 (3x), 1914 (6x), 1915 (4x), 1919 (3x), 1920 (5x), 1928 (3x). Yeo. 20, 23 & 23a. VF some better. 26 Coins	(\$ 30.—40.)
2533	2 Cent. 1850, 51, 1886, 90, 93 (2x), 1926, 30, 32, 41 (3x). Y. 19. VF some BU. 12 Coins	(\$ 25.—35.)
2534	1 Cent 1856 (Rare), 1913 (7x), 1915, 29, 30 (2x), 1931 (5x), 1932 (5x), 1937 (5x), 1941 (5x), 1942 (5x). Yeo. 18 & 18a. EF for lot several BU. 37 Coins	(\$ 50.—65.)

SHOOTING TALERS

2535	St. Gallen 1874. Tiny edge nick. Yeo. 12S, Dav. 386. EF with lustre	(\$ 75.—85.)
2536	Lausanne 1876. Yeo. 13S, Dav. 387. EF	(\$ 40.—45.)
2537	Freiburg 1881. Yeo. 15S, Dav. 389. EF	(\$ 30.—35.)
2538	Freiburg 1881. Yeo. 15S, Dav. 389. VF	(\$ 20.—25.)
2539	Bern 1885. Yeo. 17S, Dav. 391. EF	(\$ 30.—35.)
2540	Aarau 1896. Tercentenary Shooting Festival. 38 mm Silver, Kr. 9 EF	(\$ 25.—35.)
2541	Basel 1844. Federal Shooting Festival. 38 mm Silver, Kr. 32 VF	(\$ 20.—30.)
2542	Basel 1844. Federal Shooting Festival. 38 mm Bronze, Kr. 32 VF	(\$ 10.—15.)
2543	Basel 1879. Federal Shooting Festival. 47 mm White Metal, Kr. 36 VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
2544	Bern 1830. Federal Shooting Festival. 28 mm Silver, Kr. 55 Rare EF	(\$ 45.—60.)
2545	Bern 1853. Shooting Festival, 500th Anniversary of Bern's entry into Confederation. 41 mm, Silver Kr. 57. Rare. EF	(\$ 60.—75.)
2546	Biel 1894. Artillery Shoot. 50 mm, Bronze, Kr. 67 EF	(\$ 25.—35.)
2547	Bern 1910. Federal Shooting Festival. 27 mm, Silver, Kr. 79 EF	(\$ 12.—15.)
2548	Fribourg 1881. Federal Shooting Festival. 47 mm White Metal, Kr. 87 EF/VF	(\$ 15.—20.)
2549	Fribourg 1881. Federal Shooting Festival. 43 mm White Metal, Kr. 88 VF	(\$ 17.—25.)
2550	Fribourg 1905. Cantonal Shooting Festival. 33 mm Silver, Kr. 89. Rare. EF	(\$ 45.—60.)
2551	Geneva 1851. Federal Shooting Festival. 38 mm Silver, Kr. 93 VF/F	(\$ 15.—20.)
2552	Geneva 1875. 400th Anniversary Shooting Festival. 42 mm Silver, Kr. 96. Very Rare. EF/VF	(\$ 75.—100.)
2553	Geneva 1897. Navigational Shoot. 52 mm Bronze. Similar to Krause 117. EF	(\$ 40.—55.)
2554	Geneva 1902. Third Centenary of the Escalade. 40x60 mm Silver, Kr. 127 EF	(\$ 30.—40.)
2555	Chur 1949. Federal Shooting Festival. 33 mm Gold, Kr. 144 EF	(\$ 60.—75.)
2556	Chur 1949. Federal Shooting Festival. 33 mm Silver, Kr. 144 EF	(\$ 6.—10.)
2557	Lucerne 1853. Federal Shooting Festival. 41 mm Silver, Kr. 146 VF	(\$ 25.—40.)
2558	Sempach 1886. Shooting Festival. Commemorates Battle. 45 mm Silver, Kr. 150 Rare AU	(\$ 50.—75.)
2559	Sempach 1886. Similar to above. Bronze, Kr. 150 EF	(\$ 40.—60.)
2560	La Chaux-de-Fonds 1863. Federal Shooting Festival. 52 mm. White Metal, Kr. 161 EF	(\$ 20.—30.)
2561	St. Gallen 1904. Federal Shooting Festival. 45x60 mm Silver, Kr. 192 EF	(\$ 22.—35.)
2562	Einsiedeln 1889. Cantonal Shooting Festival. 46 mm. Silver, Kr. 212 EF	(\$ 25.—40.)
2563	Solothurn 1890. Cantonal Shooting Festival. 45 mm Silver, Kr. 220 EF	(\$ 29.—45.)
2564	Solothurn 1890. Similar to above. Bronze, Kr. 220 EF/VF	(\$ 16.—22.)

2565	Bellinzone 1903. Shooting Festival. Centennial of Cantonal Autonomy. 40 mm. Bronze, Kr. 285 EF	(\$ 20.—30.)
2566	Bellinzone 1929. Federal Shooting Festival. 50 mm Bronze, Kr. 299 EF/VF	(\$ 12.—18.)
2567	Altdorf 1895. Cantonal Shooting Festival. 50 mm Silver, Kr. 313 EF Rare	(\$ 62.—80.)
2568	Altdorf 1895. Similar to above. Bronze, Kr. 313 EF	(\$ 50.—75.)
2569	Lausanne 1900. Shooting Festival. 75th Anniversary Carbiniers of Lausanne. 50 mm. Bronze, Kr. 335 EF	(\$ 21.—30.)
2570	Lausanne 1954. Federal Shooting Festival. 33 mm. Silver, Kr. 338 EF	(\$ 13.—18.)

LIECHTENSTEIN

2571	Franz Joseph. 20 Kreuzer 1778. Bust r./Arms. Cr. 4 EF/AU	(\$ 70.—85.)
2572	John II. 5 Kronen 1904. Yeo. 4, Dav. 216. EF	(\$ 80.—100.)
2573	2 Kronen 1912. Yeo. 3. EF	(\$ 15.—20.)
2574	2 Kronen 1915. Yeo. 3. AU/UNC	(\$ 20.—25.)
2675	1 Krone 1900. Yeo. 2. EF/AU	(\$ 12.—14.)
2576	1 Krone 1904. Yeo. 2. EF+	(\$ 10.—12.)
2577	1 Krone 1910. Yeo. 2. EF	(\$ 10.—12.)
2578	1 Krone 1915. Yeo. 2. AU/UNC	(\$ 12.—15.)
2579	1/2 Franc 1924. Yeo. 7. EF. Rare	(\$ 35.—45.)

VATICAN (PAPEL STATES)

(All Rome mint unless otherwise stated)

2580	Paolo IV. 1555—59. Giulio n. d. Saint standing/Arms. CNI. 127. VF+	(\$ 20.—30.)
2581	Giulio n. d. Stemma VII. Similar. CNI. 160. Clipped edge. VF	(\$ 15.—25.)
2582	Gregorio XIII. 1572—85. Testone n. d. ANCONA. CNI. 269 var. VF. Rare	(\$ 40.—50.)
2583	Testone n. d. Head l./Saint holding cross. CNI. 387. VF/F Edge chipped. Rare	(\$ 50.—70.)
2584	Paolo V. 1605—21. Giulio n. d. Saint seated/Arms. CNI. 77. Scarce. VF/F	(\$ 15.—25.)
2585	Sede Vacante. Scudo 1676. CNI. 428.1, Testa 85. VF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 130.—170.)
2586	Innocenzo XI. 1/2 Scudo An VII (1683). CNI. 439, 57. EF. Rare. PHOTO	(\$125.—150.)
2587	Testone AN IX (1685). Similar. CNI. 96. VF	(\$ 40.—50.)
2588	Testone AN IX (1685). Similar var. CNI. 102. VF/EF	(\$ 50.—70.)
2589	Quattrino AN I, UMBRIA. CNI. 3. VF, 1/2 Gr. n. d. CNI. 225. VG & Grosso n. d. CNI 209. VF. 3 Coins	(\$ 16.—18.)
2590	Alessandro VIII. Testone AN I (1690). CNI. 27. VF. PHOTO	(\$ 45.—55.)
2591	Testone n. d. Saint standing on clouds. CNI. 42. VF. PHOTO	(\$ 50.—70.)
2592	Innocenzo XII. 1/2 Scudo 1692 AN II (1692). Head/Saint with sword. CNI. 26. Polished. F/VF	(\$ 60.—80.)
2593	1/2 Scudo AN VII (1697) Head/Ark. CNI. 103. Has been mounted. F/VF. Rare	(\$ 40.—50.)
2594	Quattrino AN IV. UMBRIA CNI. 23. Grosso 1698. CNI. 114 & Giulio 1696, CNI. 79. VF. 3 Coins	(\$ 35.—40.)
2595	Clemente XI. Scudo 1702. CNI. 22, Testa 132. Nice VF. Rare PHOTO	(\$ 250.—300.)
2596	1/2 Scudo 1706. CNI. 69. Almost EF. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 300.—400.)
2597	1/2 Bolognino 1714 BOLOGNA, CNI. 116, 1/2 Grosso n. d. CNI. 252 & Grosso AN IX. CNI. 137. VF+. 3 Coins	(\$ 22.—26.)
2598	1/2 Scudo 1702 URBINO. CNI. 1. Almost EF. Very Rare. PHOTO	(\$ 150.—200.)
2599	Benedetto XII. Baiocco 1728 UMBRIA. CNI. 24. Fine; & 1/2 Grosso 1725. CNI. 17. EF. The pair	(\$ 20.—25.)
2600	Clemente XII. Testone 1733 AN IIII/1733. Legend/Arms. CNI. 14. VF	(\$ 25.—30.)
2601	Testone AN IV (1733). Similar CNI. 27. F/VF	(\$ 18.—22.)
2602	Testone AN V (1734). Similar CNI. 33. VF	(\$ 25.—30.)
2603	Testone 1735. Similar. CNI. 39. VF/EF. Scarce	(\$ 40.—50.)
2604	Testone AN V (1735). Similar. CNI. 57. VF/EF	(\$ 25.—35.)
2605	Testone 1736. Similar. CNI. 106. VF/F	(\$ 18.—22.)
2606	Giulio AN V. Head & AN V/Legend. CNI. 60 & 62. F/VF. The pair	(\$ 30.—35.)

- 2607 Quattrino n. d. UMBRIA. CNI. 85, Grosso AN IV & 1736 CNI. 100 & 101. Almost VF (3) (\$ 17.—20.)
- 2608 Quattrino n. d. UMBRIA CNI 122, Grosso 1736, 1737 & AN X. CNI. 122, 141, 160 & 222. F/VF. 4 Coins (\$ 20.—30.)
- 2609 **Benedetto XIV.** Quattrino n. d. UMBRIA. CNI 230, Quattrino 1755, ½ Bai. 1746 & Bai. AN XI. FERRARA, Bai. 1742 & 1756. Cr. 1b, 3, 4, 7 & 7a. VF for lot. 6 Coins (\$ 25.—30.)
- 2610 Baiocco 1756, 2 Bai. 1747 (plugged), Doppio Giulio AN XV & XVII. Cr. 7a, 8 & 17. VF/F. 4 Coins (\$ 25.—30.)
- 2611 Grosso AN III, VIII & IX + 1750, Doppio Giulio AN XV. Cr. 15a, h, j & k + 17. VF. 5 Coins (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2612 **Clemente XIII.** Quattrino An I. (edge cut), Bai. 1758, Grosso 1758, Giulio 1760 & 1763. Cr. 33, 35, 37a, 38 & 38b. VF. 5 Coins (\$ 25.—30.)
- 2613 2 Giulio 1759, 60, 66 & 1767. Cr. 40 & 41. VF/F. 4 Coins (\$ 35.—45.)
- 2614 Grosso 1758, edge cut, VF & 2 Giulio 1758. VF/EF. Cr. 37a & 40. The pair (\$ 20.—25.)
- 2615 Testone 1761. Cr. 42. F/VF (\$ 25.—35.)
- 2616 **Pio VI.** 2½ Bai. 1796 ANCONA, 1 Bai. n. d. GUBBIO, 5 Bai. 1797 PERUGIA & 5 Bai. 1797 ROMA. Cr. 4, 32, 5 & 72. F/F+. 4 Coins (\$ 10.—15.)
- 2617 Quattrino & ½ Bai. 1784, Bai. 1796 scratched, Grosso & Lira 1778 BOLOGNA. Cr. 25, 27, 33, 39 & 45. VF for lot of 5 Coins (\$ 25.—35.)
- 2618 Quattrino AN XII, ½ Bai. An XXIII, Bai. An XVI, VG/F, 2 Bai. An XXIII, 2½ Bai. 1797 & 1797. Cr. 67, 68, 69, 70a, 71b & 72. VF/F. 6 Coins (\$ 18.—22.)
- 2619 Quattrino An XII, ½ Bai. An XVI, Bai. An XV, 2 Bai. An XVIII, 2½ Bai. 1796 & 1797 (weak strike). Cr. 67, 68, 69, 70, 71b & 72. VF some better. 6 Coins (\$ 30.—45.)
- 2620 2½ Bai. 1796, 96, 97 & 1797. Cr. 71a, b (2x) & 72. VF/F. 4 Coins (\$ 18.—22.)
- 2621 2 Carlini 1780 & 60 Baiocchi 1796. Crude style. VF-F+ Cr. 78 & 81. The pair (\$ 35.—50.)
- 2622 Grosso An XIII, Doppio Giulio 1777, Testone 1796 & ½ Scudo 1777. Cr. 83, 87a, 88 & 89. F/VF. 4 Coins (\$ 50.—65.)
- 2623 Grosso An XIII & Testone 1796. Cr. 83 & 88. Good VF. The pair (\$ 25.—35.)
- 2624 Grosso An XIII, ½ Scudo 1777 & 1778. Cr. 83, 89 & 89a. F/VF (\$ 60.—85.)
- 2625 ½ Scudo 1777. Cr. 89. Almost EF. PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)
- 2626 **Pius VII.** Quattrino & ½ Bai. 1802, Bai. 1801 & Grosso 1816. Cr. 107, 109, 111 & 115. F/F+. 4 Coins (\$ 12.—16.)
- 2627 Quattrino 1802 & 16, ½ Bai. 1802 & 22, Bai. 1801. Cr. 107, 107a, 109, 109a & 111. Good VF for lot of 5 coins (\$ 18.—22.)
- 2628 Scudo 1816 BOLOGNA. Pag. 85, Dav. 183. Small edge nick, about EF PHOTO (\$ 100.—140.)
- 2629 **Leone XII.** ½ Bai. 1824 & **Pius VII.** Quattrino 1829. Cr. 127 & 135. Fine for the pair (\$ 4.—6.)
- 2630 **Sede Vacante.** ½ Scudo 1829. Pag. 143, Cr. 132. EF. Rare. PHOTO (\$ 75.—100.)
- 2631 **Gregorio XVI.** Quattrino 1839, ½ Bai. 1837 & 38, Bai. 1836 & 10 Bai. 1843 BOLOGNA. Cr. 144a, 145a & 146a & 148. F/VF. 5 Coins (\$ 17.—20.)
- 2632 Quattrino 1844, ½ Bai. 1831 & 1835, Bai. 1841 & 1843. Cr. 144a, 145, 145a & 146a. VF. 5 Coins (\$ 17.—20.)
- 2633 **Pio IX.** ½ Bai. 1850 Bologna, Bai. 1849 & 51, 2 Bai. 1848 (rare date), 5 Bai. 1852 & 20 Bai. 1858. Cr. 166—170 & 173. F-VF. 6 Coins (\$ 25.—30.)
- 2634 ½ Bai. 1850 Bologna, 5 Bai. 1858, 10 Bai. & 20 Bai. 1850, 20 Bai. 1865 (AU). Cr. 166, 171—173. VF-EF. 5 Coins (\$ 25.—30.)
- 2635 5 Bai. 1858 & 65 VF/EF, 20 Bai. 1850 & 65 EF-AU. Cr. 171 & 173. 4 Coins (\$ 40.—50.)
- 2636 1 Soldo 1867, 2 Soldi 1866 & 67, 4 Soldi 1868 & 2 Lire 1867. Cr. 182—184 & 189. Almost VF. 5 Coins (\$ 14.—18.)
- 2637 1 Soldo 1867, 2 Soldi 1866, 10 Soldi 1869, Lira 1866 & 2 L. 1867. Cr. 182, 183, 187—189. VF/EF. 5 Coins (\$ 20.—25.)
- 2638 4 Soldi 1867, 68 & 1869. Cr. 184. VF/EF. Nice set of 3 (\$ 30.—40.)
- 2639 10 Soldi 1866 (Rare), 67, 68 & 69. Cr. 193. VF-EF. (4) (\$ 20.—30.)
- 2640 Lira 1866, 67, 68 & 2 Lire 1867. Cr. 188 & 189. (4) (\$ 18.—22.)
- 2641 2½ Lire 1867. Cr. 190. Scarce about EF (\$ 25.—35.)

2642	5 Lire 1870. Cr. 191. VF/EF. Rare	(\$ 50.—60.)
2643	Dealers lot: 20 Bai. 1865 (4x) about Fine, 10 Soldi 1867, 68 & 69 Fine, Lire 1866 (5x), 1867 & 1868 (2x). VF. 15 Coins	(\$ 20.—30.)
2644	Pio XI. Set of 5, 10, 20, 50 Cent. 1, 2, 5 & 10 Lire 1934. Yeo. 1—8. AU	(\$ 35.—45.)
2645	Beginners lot: 10 C. 1935, 20 C. 1930 & 34, 50 C. 1932 & 34. Lire 1930 & 34 5 Lire 1939. Yeo. 2—5 & 28. EF. 8 Coins	(\$ 12.—14.)
2646	Pio XII. 2, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Lire 1957. AU	(\$ 3.—5.)
2647	The ancient lot: Cl. VIII. Quattr. 1600 Bologna, Inn. X. Grosso An V., Alex. VIII. Muraiola, Inn. XI. Testone 1685 (small scratch), Cl. X & Cl. XI. ½ Gr. n. d. (2), Inn. XIII. Quattr. UMBRIA. CNI. 38-91-24-102-427-252 & 24. FINE-VF. 7 Coins	(\$ 40.—50.)

THE BALKANS

SERBIA

2648	Milan I. 5 Dinars 1879. Yeo. 4. Dav. 304. VF	(\$ 15.—18.)
2649	Peter I. Lot of 3 pieces. 50 Para 1915, 1 Dinar 1904, 2 Dinara 1904. Yeo. 22, 23, 24. VF	(\$ 7.—10.)

TURKEY

2650	Mahmud II. Fifth standard. 100 Paras 1223 A.H. Cr. 200. VF. The pair	(\$ 15.—18.)
2651	5 Piastres 1223 A. H. Cr. 201. F	(\$ 8.—10.)
2652	Abdul Aziz. 5, 20 and 40 Paras 1874. Yeo. 4, 6, 7. VF/EF. 3 coins	(\$ 5.—8.)
2653	Abdul Hamid II. 20 Piastres 1293, 5 Piastres 1327. Yeo. 31, 34. Mohammed Reshat and M. Vahid. 2 Piastres 1293, 40 Paras 1936. Yeo. 48. 58. VF/EF. 4 coins	(\$ 10.—15.)

YUGOSLAVIA

2654	Alexander I. 50 Para 1925, 10 Dinara 1931 (2), 20 Dinara 1931 (3). Yeo. 4, 7, 8. VF. 6 coins	(\$ 35.—45.)
2655	Peter II. 20 and 50 Dinara 1938. 2 of each. Yeo. 19, 20. AU 4 coins	(\$ 15.—18.)
2656	Lot of 4 pcs. similar, but condition not so good. VF/EF	(\$ 12.—15.)

BANKNOTES OF THE WORLD

THE AMERICAS

U.S.A

Georgia

Criswell

2657	The Bank of Augusta. 20 \$ 1851. VF	A 746	(\$ 8.—12.)
2658	The Augusta Insurance & Banking Co. 5 \$ 1860. VF	A 869	(\$ 6.—10.)
2659	The Augusta Insurance & Banking Co. 10 \$ 1843. Fine	A 872	(\$ 4.—7.)
2660	The Bank of Commerce. 5 \$ 1857. VF	C 624	(\$ 8.—12.)
2661	The Mechanics Bank. 5 \$ 1854. VF/EF	M 429	(\$ 7.—10.)
2662	The Mechanics Bank. 10 \$ 1869. F/VF	M 436	(\$ 4.—7.)
2663	The Merchants & Planters Bank. 5 \$ 1860. VF	M 763	(\$ 7.—10.)
2664	The Merchants & Planters Bank. 10 \$ 1860 Cancelled (1 hole). VF	M 768	(\$ 7.—10.)
2665	The Bank of the State of Georgia (Branch Bank at Augusta). 5 \$ 1850. F/VF	M 708	(\$ 5.—8.)
2666	The Bank of the State of Georgia (Branch Bank at Augusta). 5 \$ 1859. VF/F	M 730	(\$ 5.—8.)

Massachusetts

2667	The Cochituate Bank. 2 \$ 1850. VF/F	C 603	(\$ 7.—10.)
2668	The Cochituate Bank. 5 \$ 1850 Red FIVE. F/VF	C 608	(\$ 4.—7.)
2669	The Cochituate Bank. 5 \$ 1849. Blue FIVE. F/VF	C 609	(\$ 6.—8.)

Michigan

2670	The Bank of Manchester. 2 \$ 1837. F/VF	M 121	(\$ 6.—10.)
2671	The Bank of Washtenaw. 1 \$ 1854. VF	W 144	(\$ 7.—10.)
2672	The Bank of Washtenaw. 2 \$ 1854. VF	W 155	(\$ 8.—10.)

North Carolina

2673	Bank of Clarendon. 5 \$ 1855. VF/F	C 551	(\$ 8.—12.)
------	------------------------------------	-------	-------------

Rhode Island

2674	The Bank of the Republic. 2 \$ 1855. VF	R 224	(\$ 8.—12.)
2675	The Bank of the Republic. 5 \$ 1853. VF/EF	R 228	(\$ 9.—14.)

South Carolina

2676	Commercial Bank of Colombia. 5 \$ 1836. Fine	Vgl. C 706	(\$ 5.—8.)
2677	The Farmers & Exchange Bank. 5 \$ 1852. F/VF	F 80	(\$ 4.—7.)
2678	The Farmers & Exchange Bank. 10 \$ 1853. VF	F 83	(\$ 6.—8.)

Tennessee

2679	The Bank of West Tennessee. 5 \$ 1806. Two punched holes. Fine	W 85	(\$ 9.—12.)
------	---	------	-------------

Virginia

2680	The Bank of the Commonwealth. 2 \$ 1861. F/VF	C 1820	(\$ 6.—8.)
------	---	--------	------------

CANADA

Lower Canada

- 2681 Champlain & St. Lawrence Railroad.
Set of: 15 Sous — 7½ d. 1837
30 Sous — 15 d.
Un Ecu — 2s. 6d. Very rare set (3). Almost crisp. (\$ 70.—125.)

EUROPE

AUSTRIA

- 2681a HADERSFIELD im Wienerwald. 10 & 20 Heller 1920. Printed on WOOD.
Very interesting. Rare Set and perfect (\$ 30.—50.)

BULGARIA

- 2682 National Bank. 3, 5, 10, 25, 50 & 200 Lewa 1951. Pick 80—84, 91 & 92. Set of 6. All crisp (\$ 12.—18.)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 2683 National Bank. Complete set of the serie of 1945 up to 1953. 1, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1000, 100, 50, 5, 20 (both var.) 10, 50 (both var.) 20 Kronen. Plus 1000 & 5000 Kronen 1945. Pick 58 through to 74 (exc. 72) (18 Banknotes) All crisp. Nice attractive set (\$ 35.—50.)

FRANCE

- 2684 Collection of: 0.05 Francs 1923, 5 & 10 Francs 1947. Trésor français, 10 & 20 Francs 1941. 50 & 100 Francs 1940. Pick 7, 12, 20 & 27. 7 different. VF-EF (\$ 8.—12.)

GERMANY

- 2685 **Reichgeld.** Dealers' lot of: 1000 Marks 1910. Pick 44a (19x) at 5.— DM, 44b (24x). Mostly VF. 100 Marks 1920. Pick 69. (2100x). Mostly VF-EF some better. 10 000 Marks 1922. Pick 71. (53x). In all about 2200 bank notes (\$ 200.—300.)
2686 Collection of 170 different banknotes between 1892—1948. Catalogue value Jäger-Haevecher 400—500 DM. Nice lot VF-EF (\$ 140.—175.)

-
- 2687 Collection of 7.300 «NOTGELD» banknotes 1920—1923 from **Cities, local Government, Bank and private enterprises:** Aachen through Zwornitz. Close to 7000 different. A unique opportunity to find such a rich choice. All in one album, neatly aranged. Most banknotes crisp only a few have been in circulation. The finest lot we have ever handled of this serie. Should bring in access of \$ 1 750.— and still a bargin as one can hardly buy a single note for less than 35—50 Cents. (\$ 1750.—3000.)
-

- 2688 Collection of 530 different «NOTGELD» banknotes. All crisp and a nice beginners lot (\$ 150.—250.)
2689 **Eningen. Jeningen Baden.** ALUMINIUM-Banknotes. 100 000 Mark 1923, 100 Milliarden (Billions) Mark. Goethe & Schiller. A very rare set EF/AU (\$ 100.—150.)
2690 **Ielefeld Bielefeld.** 25 Mark SILK-Banknotes 1922 & 25 Marks LINEN-Banknotes 1921. Clean & Perfect. The pair (\$ 30.—50.)

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- 2691 Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Bank. 5 Rupien 1905. Stein G 120a. Keller I. VF/F (\$ 6.—10.)
2692 10 Rupien 1905. Stein G 120b. Keller 2. VF/F (\$ 8.—12.)
2693 Set of 5 & 10 Rupien 1905. G 120a & b. Keller 1 & 2. F/VF (\$ 12.—18.)

- 2694 50 Rupien 1905. Stein G 120c. Keller 3a. Only 2 serial numbers. VF/F. Rare (\$ 30.—50.)
 2695 100 Rupien 1905. Stein G 120d. Keller 4 with 4 serial numbers. (\$ 25.—35.)

ITALY

- 2696 National Bank. 1 Lira 1934 & 1944. F/VF. Allied Military currency. 5, 10, 100, 500 & 1000 Lire 1943 (Issued in Italy) VF+. In all 7 banknotes (\$ 20.—30.)

NORWAY

- 2697 Norges Bank, 1 Speciedaler 1867. Trondhjem. VF. Rare (\$ 35.—50.)

POLAND

- 2698 National Bank. «Narodowy Bank Polski». 2, 20, 50, 100 & 500 Zloty 1944. Pick 106, 113, 114, 117 & 118. F/VF. (5) (\$ 15.—20.)

RUSSIA

- 2699 National & Government Banks. 1 Rubel 1898, 3 Rubel 1905, 5 & 10 Rubel 1909, 500 Rubel 1912, 1 Kopek 1915—17, 40 & 20 Kerenskij-Rubel 1917. 10, 25, 50 & 1000 Rubel 1918, 1 & 5 Rubel 1947. Pick. 1, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 38, 39, 89—91, 95, 217 & 221. F-VF. 14 notes (\$ 15.—20.)

SPAIN

- 2700 National Bank. 100 Pesetas 1884 1st January. Pick 26. VF (\$ 45.—50.)
 2701 National Bank. 100 Pesetas 1884 1st July. Pick 31. VF (\$ 40.—55.)
 2702 National Bank. 100 Pesetas 1893. Pick 44. VF/EF (\$ 40.—60.)
 2703 National Bank. 50 Pesetas 1898. Pick 47. EF (\$ 40.—60.)
 2704 National Bank. 500 Pesetas 1907. Pick 63. VF/EF (\$ 30.—45.)
 2705 Banco de Cadiz. 100 Reales n. d. Green. VF (\$ 15.—20.)
 2706 Banco de Cadiz. 500 Reales n. d. Lilac. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
 2707 Banco de Cadiz. 500 Reales 1846. Grey-lilac. VF (\$ 50.—70.)
 2708 Banco de Zaragoza. 200 Reales 1857. Cancelled (1 hole). Blue. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
 2709 Banco de Zaragoza. 500 Reales 1857. Cancelled (1 hole). Pink. VF (\$ 20.—25.)
 2710 Banco de Zaragoza. 2000 Reales (4 holes). Grey-Green and brown. VF (\$ 25.—35.)

SWITZERLAND

- 2711 Schweizerische National Bank. 5 Franken 1949. Pick 151b. Crisp (\$ 6.—8.)
 2712 —. 5 Franken 1951. Pick 151b. VF (\$ 4.—5.)
 2713 Die Eidgenössische Staatskasse. 10 Franken 1914. Pick 157. EF/VF. Rare (\$ 30.—40.)
 2714 Schweizerische National Bank. 20 Franken 1922. Pick 164. VF. Rare (\$ 30.—45.)
 2715 —. 100 Franken 1931. Pick 170. VF. Scarce (\$ 35.—50.)
 2716 —. 100 Franken 1942. Pick 170. VF. Scarce (\$ 35.—50.)
 2717 —. 100 Franken 1944. Pick 170. VF+. Scarce (\$ 35.—50.)
 2718 —. 100 Franken 1945. Pick 170. VF+. Scarce (\$ 35.—50.)

- 2719 Banque Cantonale du Valais. 10 Francs 2 September 1856. Serial number 161. Pick does not list any notes from this bank. Excessively rare and almost unobtainable. (\$ 200.—300.)

- 2720 La Banca Cantonale Ticinese. 20 Franchi Bellinzona 15th of August 1879. This denomination is missing in Pick (10—13.) Excessively rare. F/VF (\$ 150.—250.)

The Swiss Cantonal Bank notes hardly ever come up for sale and are one of the hardest series in this field to find.

THERESIENSTADT

- 2721 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Kronen 1943. Signed by: Der Älteste der Juden in Theresienstadt, Jakob Edelstein. Complete scarce set of 7 notes. All crisp (\$ 20.—35.)

SOUTH AFRICA

- 2722 South African Republic. 1 Pond 1900 issued during the Kruger War. Hand-signed. Pietersburg May 1 1902. Two var. one F/VF, the other EF Scarce.
The pair

(\$ 40.—60.)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

**NEXT SALE — SHAPERO FOUNDATION
GOLD COIN COLLECTION — OCTOBER 25—27, 1971**

ERRATA

World Coin Collection
October 14, 15 & 16, 1971

Schulman Coin and Mint Inc.
New York

- 253 10 Francs **1950**, not 1953
- 594 Not lot
- 804 20 Cent. **1890**, not 1891
- 967 Struck in **Silver**, not copper
- 991 Y. 14 not described in text (400 R. 1901)
- 1127 Florin **1927**, not 1924
- 1316 $\frac{1}{4}$ Anna **1858**, not 1853
- 1363 **5 Cents 1961** not described
- 1411 1 Cent **1901**, not 1908
- 1430 $\frac{1}{4}$ Tanze **1884**
- 1438 1 Cent **1920**, not 1932
- 1462 Lot of **6** coins, not 3
- 1512 $\frac{1}{4}$ Ecu 1603 9, Rennes
- 1531 Printing error **1675**, not 1765
- 1618 5 Francs 1873 A (2x)
- 1904 Penny **1897**, not 1896
- Farthing **1839**, not 1829
- Farthing 1893, not described
- 1928 Lepton 1851 + **1853**
- 1975 **26** Grani 1686
- 1986 **60** Grani, not 50
- 1987 idem
- 1988 idem
- 1998 2 \times 20 Soldi 1795
- 2094 30 Soldi **1722** (date missing)
- 2095 Dates missing: 1722, 1777, 1797
- 2108 No Farthing 1806, only 4 coins
- 2118 **3** Gros 1564, not 2 Gros
- 2125 Ferding **1533**, not 1553
- 2129 Ferding N. D. missing
- 2159 10 Para 1913 + 2 x 1914
- 2171 Taler **1618**, not 1628
- 2180 Gulden 1720 + **1722**
- 2209 6 Grozny **1794**, not 1974
- 2264 $\frac{1}{2}$ Rouble **1829**, not 1839
- 2265 5 Kopek 1827 + 1838, not 1826 + 1846
- 2267 25 Kopeks 1859, 1860, **1878**
- 2331 $\frac{1}{2}$ Schweiz/Franken **1809**
- 2408 Petit Ecu **1795**

P r i c e s ' R e a l i z e d \$ 1.00

P U B L I C C O I N A U C T I O N

GREEK, ROMAN AND BYZANTINE
WORLD GOLD COIN COLLECTION
SILVER AND COPPER COINS OF THE WORLD
BANKNOTES

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE
OCTOBER 14, 15, 16, 1971

SOLD BY
SCHULMAN COIN AND MINT INC.

25 WEST 45TH STREET . NEW YORK, N. Y. 10036

Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid
1	\$ 250.00								
2	31.00	60	\$ 150.00	120	\$ 90.00	180	\$ 1150.00	240	\$ 340.00
3	16.00	61	625.00	121	22.00	181	260.00	241	140.00
4	24.00	62	465.00	122	55.00	182	175.00	242	190.00
5	25.00	63	225.00	123	37.50	183	800.00	243	150.00
6	27.00	64	165.00	124	325.00	184	75.00	244	33.00
7	125.00	65	1100.00	125	27.00	185	110.00	245	37.50
8	34.00	66	110.00	126	45.00	186	85.00	246	20.00
9	33.00	67	30.00	127	18.00	187	350.00	247	825.00
10	67.50	68	575.00	128	20.00	188	140.00	248	100.00
11	1100.00	69	165.00	129	65.00	189	1550.00	249	135.00
12	215.00	70	135.00	130	40.00	190	110.00	250	60.00
13	220.00	71	60.00	131	45.00	191	200.00	251	37.00
14	155.00	72	85.00	132	27.50	192	24.00	252	120.00
15	62.00	73	70.00	133	32.00	193	25.00	253	135.00
16	28.00	74	165.00	134	23.00	194	25.00	254	125.00
17	35.00	75	200.00	135	21.00	195	25.00	255	125.00
18	150.00	76	600.00	136	17.00	196	25.00	256	70.00
19	50.00	77	480.00	137	380.00	197	1450.00	257	30.00
20	80.00	78	725.00	138	140.00	198	1200.00	258	170.00
20A	60.00	79	575.00	139	105.00	199	700.00	259	125.00
21	57.50	80	27.00	140	475.00	200	310.00	260	260.00
21A	195.00	81	450.00	141	300.00	201	75.00	261	200.00
22	160.00	82	30.00	142	135.00	202	120.00	262	220.00
23	29.00	83	725.00	143	28.00	203	105.00	263	225.00
24	21.00	84	775.00	144	36.00	204	70.00	264	185.00
25	550.00	85	41.00	145	44.00	205	65.00	265	160.00
26	75.00	86	375.00	146	90.00	206	120.00	266	67.50
26A	150.00	87	160.00	147	75.00	207	310.00	267	32.00
27	168.00	88	130.00	148	125.00	208	120.00	268	39.00
28	200.00	89	50.00	149	325.00	209	120.00	269	2400.00
29	260.00	90	25.00	150	14.00	210	225.00	270	3300.00
30	1250.00	91	40.00	151	80.00	211	37.00	271	325.00
31	180.00	92	150.00	152	110.00	212	375.00	272	92.00
32	100.00	93	500.00	153	110.00	213	135.00	273	400.00
33	160.00	94	155.00	154	340.00	214	350.00	274	775.00
34	40.00	95	345.00	155	13.50	215	120.00	275	575.00
35	85.00	96	40.00	156	12.50	216	520.00	276	375.00
36	130.00	97	700.00	157	300.00	217	150.00	277	-
37	240.00	98	400.00	158	200.00	218	110.00	278	325.00
38	240.00	99	180.00	159	250.00	219	70.00	279	450.00
39	250.00	100	670.00	160	60.00	220	240.00	280	90.00
40	125.00	101	700.00	161	210.00	221	900.00	281	225.00
41	80.00	102	360.00	162	50.00	222	190.00	282	700.00
42	90.00	103	440.00	163	160.00	223	550.00	283	1900.00
43	80.00	104	850.00	164	33.00	224	160.00	284	275.00
44	82.00	105	825.00	165	62.00	225	160.00	285	325.00
45	100.00	106	25.00	166	62.00	226	150.00	286	70.00
46	140.00	107	55.00	167	200.00	227	95.00	287	100.00
47	825.00	108	140.00	168	300.00	228	62.00	288	75.00
48	140.00	109	100.00	169	111.00	229	55.00	289	145.00
49	160.00	110	115.00	170	160.00	230	90.00	290	850.00
50	900.00	111	110.00	171	150.00	231	65.00	291	400.00
51	125.00	112	115.00	172	245.00	232	70.00	292	2500.00
52	140.00	113	165.00	173	120.00	233	60.00	293	525.00
53	145.00	114	60.00	174	100.00	234	70.00	294	140.00
54	115.00	115	130.00	175	110.00	235	75.00	295	450.00
55	80.00	116	85.00	176	75.00	236	85.00	296	175.00
56	110.00	117	18.00	177	105.00	237	50.00	297	32.00
57	130.00	118	40.00	178	180.00	238	52.50	298	525.00
58	130.00	119	40.00	179	65.00	239	1150.00	299	44.00
59	390.00								

Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid
300	\$ 36.00	360	\$ 400.00	420	\$ 12.50	480	\$ 14.00	540	\$ 5.00
301	37.50	361	200.00	421	20.00	481	15.00	541	7.00
302	35.00	362	12.00	422	35.00	482	13.00	542	8.00
303	37.50	363	15.00	423	22.50	483	10.50	543	3.00
304	36.00	364	40.00	424	20.00	484	40.00	544	2.50
305	38.00	365	110.00	425	22.00	485	12.00	545	8.50
306	38.00	366	20.00	426	40.00	486	12.50	546	3.00
307	22.00	367	20.00	427	40.00	487	90.00	547	3.25
308	15.00	368	200.00	428	150.00	488	11.50	548	5.00
309	15.00	369	15.00	429	22.50	489	11.00	549	6.25
310	28.00	370	75.00	430	9.00	490	6.00	550	2.50
311	300.00	371	17.00	431	10.00	491	17.50	551	6.00
312	320.00	372	20.00	432	14.00	492	26.00	552	6.00
313	800.00	373	20.00	433	7.50	493	20.00	553	3.75
314	55.00	374	24.00	434	18.00	494	14.00	554	10.00
315	675.00	375	18.00	435	19.00	495	150.00	555	5.00
316	100.00	376	30.00	436	19.00	496	15.00	556	4.75
317	425.00	377	17.00	437	20.50	497	13.00	557	3.50
318	1825.00	378	25.00	438	22.50	498	13.00	558	8.50
319	500.00	379	54.00	439	20.00	499	50.00	559	5.50
320	375.00	380	31.00	440	20.00	500	9.00	560	5.00
321	100.00	381	12.00	441	15.00	501	12.00	561	4.00
322	100.00	382	18.00	442	28.00	502	7.00	562	3.00
323	175.00	383	26.00	443	9.50	503	5.00	563	32.00
324	150.00	384	20.00	444	26.50	504	40.00	564	64.00
325	37.50	385	27.00	445	9.50	505	8.00	565	45.00
326	30.00	386	45.00	446	100.00	506	10.00	566	20.00
327	120.00	387	20.00	447	12.00	507	26.00	567	120.00
328	80.00	388	20.00	448	8.00	508	10.50	568	55.00
329	70.00	389	21.00	449	8.00	509	18.00	569	65.00
330	25.00	390	19.00	450	9.00	510	24.00	570	28.00
331	225.00	391	16.00	451	10.00	511	30.00	571	22.00
332	100.00	392	20.00	452	7.50	512	15.25	572	45.00
333	50.00	393	20.00	453	15.00	513	11.00	573	52.00
334	25.00	394	20.00	454	15.00	514	44.00	574	17.50
335	42.00	395	15.00	455	17.50	515	20.00	575	80.00
336	45.00	396	32.50	456	13.00	516	30.00	576	40.00
337	45.00	397	20.00	457	16.00	517	32.00	577	40.00
338	87.50	398	13.00	458	8.50	518	9.00	578	48.00
339	18.00	399	8.00	459	18.00	519	12.50	579	35.00
340	225.00	400	17.50	460	17.50	520	8.50	580	35.00
341	220.00	401	30.00	461	30.00	521	50.00	581	30.00
342	42.50	402	6.50	462	22.00	522	4.50	582	25.25
343	45.00	403	13.00	463	14.00	523	6.00	583	25.00
344	90.00	404	60.00	464	15.00	524	42.00	584	30.00
345	18.00	405	19.00	465	22.00	525	8.00	585	24.00
346	25.00	406	12.00	466	12.50	526	9.00	586	29.00
347	200.00	407	150.00	467	18.00	527	10.00	587	19.00
348	45.00	408	25.00	468	22.00	528	9.00	588	22.50
349	175.00	409	12.00	469	19.00	529	15.00	589	22.50
350	95.00	410	45.00	470	8.00	530	25.00	590	22.50
351	230.00	411	40.00	471	25.00	531	8.00	591	25.00
352	85.00	412	50.00	472	14.50	532	7.50	592	37.00
353	20.00	413	10.00	473	9.50	533	12.00	593	24.00
354	22.50	414	10.00	474	11.50	534	8.00	594	-
355	38.00	415	32.00	475	10.00	535	108.00	595	1.00
356	425.00	416	12.00	476	60.00	536	130.00	596	40.00
357	150.00	417	40.00	477	27.00	537	2.50	597	22.50
358	48.00	418	35.00	478	32.50	538	8.00	598	19.00
359	360.00	419	15.00	479	25.00	539	60.00	599	27.50

Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid
600	\$ 10.00	675	\$ 36.00	734	\$ 4.00	793	\$ 10.00	852	\$ 26.00
601	14.00	676	39.00	735	5.50	794	8.00	853	34.00
602	15.00	677	28.00	736	19.00	795	10.00	854	34.00
603	14.00	678	50.00	737	150.00	796	12.00	855	50.00
604	12.00	679	2.25	738	75.00	797	15.00	856	26.00
605	16.00	680	2.50	739	120.00	798	10.00	857	30.00
606	12.00	681	13.00	740	300.00	799	17.50	858	35.00
607	14.00	682	6.00	741	18.00	800	9.00	859	19.00
608	12.00	683	125.00	742	135.00	801	30.00	860	22.50
609	9.00	684	50.00	743	147.50	802	20.00	861	62.00
610-625	-	685	4.50	744	150.00	803	52.50	862	19.00
626	22.00	686	4.50	745	95.00	804	15.00	863	18.00
627	40.00	687	18.00	746	80.00	805	6.50	864	140.00
628	18.00	688	5.00	747	80.00	806	30.00	865	16.00
629	40.00	689	10.00	748	80.00	807	18.00	866	17.00
630	150.00	690	13.50	749	70.00	808	4.50	867	16.00
631	55.00	691	5.00	750	70.00	809	5.00	868	16.00
632	48.00	692	10.00	751	250.00	810	32.50	869	13.50
633	170.00	693	10.00	752	42.00	811	45.00	870	15.00
634	25.00	694	32.00	753	31.00	812	24.00	871	11.00
635	13.00	695	30.00	754	23.00	813	50.00	872	13.00
636	16.00	696	6.00	755	10.00	814	38.00	873	11.00
637	10.00	697	3.50	756	8.00	815	27.50	874	20.00
638	9.00	698	10.50	757	4.50	816	26.00	875	13.00
639	85.00	699	13.00	758	4.50	817	32.50	876	14.50
640	150.00	700	25.00	759	21.00	818	3.50	877	15.00
641	70.00	701	16.00	760	55.00	819	10.00	878	15.00
642	105.00	702	22.00	761	5.00	820	3.75	879	17.00
643	100.00	703	21.00	762	3.25	821	26.00	880	110.00
644	52.50	704	21.00	763	5.00	822	10.00	881	32.00
645	75.00	705	21.00	764	75.00	823	3.00	883	25.00
646	45.00	706	20.00	765	25.00	824	2.75	883	20.00
647	75.00	707	17.00	766	3.00	825	3.75	884	24.00
648	28.00	708	17.00	767	8.00	826	8.00	885	22.00
650	28.00	709	40.00	768	3.00	827	5.00	886	23.00
651	47.50	710	18.00	769	44.00	828	6.00	887	14.00
652	30.00	711	17.00	770	30.00	829	5.00	888	22.00
653	40.00	712	16.00	771	14.00	830	10.00	889	25.00
654	35.00	713	16.00	772	12.50	831	7.00	890	26.00
655	125.00	714	16.00	773	17.50	832	15.00	891	23.00
656	27.00	715	13.00	774	32.50	833	100.00	892	32.00
657	28.00	716	15.00	775	4.00	834	10.00	893	16.00
658	28.00	717	37.50	776	10.00	835	7.00	894	19.00
659	25.00	718	18.00	777	27.50	836	20.00	895	5.50
660	26.00	719	18.00	778	21.50	837	2.25	896	17.00
661	60.00	720	11.00	779	27.00	838	2.75	897	14.00
662	240.00	721	4.50	780	170.00	839	4.00	898	18.00
663	50.00	722	7.00	781	305.00	840	3.50	899	16.00
664	73.00	723	6.50	782	21.00	841	2.00	900	68.00
665	47.00	724	12.00	783	4.00	842	2.50	901	16.00
666	13.00	725	13.50	784	37.50	843	2.25	902	16.00
667	13.00	726	5.00	785	20.00	844	3.00	903	12.00
668	57.00	727	4.50	786	10.00	845	29.00	904	17.00
669	27.00	728	4.75	787	6.00	846	22.50	905	24.00
670	20.00	729	6.50	788	15.00	847	34.00	906	13.00
671	10.00	730	6.50	789	2.00	848	110.00	907	9.00
672	130.00	731	5.50	790	14.00	849	35.00	908	9.50
673	4.00	732	26.00	791	22.50	850	23.00	909	10.00
674	3.50	733	27.50	792	8.00	851	32.50	910	8.00

Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid
911	\$ 7.00	970	\$ 12.00	1029	\$ 36.00	1088	\$ 6.50	1147	\$ 24.00
912	6.00	971	5.50	1030	15.00	1089	5.00	1148	26.00
913	13.00	972	7.00	1031	27.00	1090	13.00	1149	7.25
914	7.00	973	4.00	1032	16.00	1091	15.00	1150	375.00
915	7.00	974	6.00	1033	35.00	1092	20.00	1151	3.25
916	5.50	975	3.50	1034	70.00	1093	21.00	1152	100.00
917	4.00	976	8.50	1035	49.00	1094	2.50	1153	140.00
918	6.00	977	30.00	1036	26.00	1095	5.00	1154	150.00
919	7.00	978	20.00	1037	21.00	1096	11.00	1155	80.00
920	7.00	979	20.00	1038	8.00	1097	5.00	1156	50.00
921	6.50	980	17.50	1039	4.50	1098	10.50	1157	50.00
922	6.00	981	85.00	1040	13.00	1099	160.00	1158	210.00
923	5.50	982	5.00	1041	25.00	1100	7.50	1159	50.00
924	5.25	983	5.00	1042	15.00	1101	7.50	1160	150.00
925	8.00	984	11.00	1043	15.00	1102	3.00	1161	80.00
926	16.00	985	12.00	1044	15.00	1103	12.00	1162	22.00
927	16.00	986	13.00	1045	13.00	1104	8.50	1163	28.00
928	13.00	987	5.00	1046	5.00	1105	400.00	1164	13.00
929	10.00	988	48.00	1047	22.00	1106	1.00	1165	90.00
930	5.00	989	5.00	1048	63.00	1107	6.00	1166	15.00
931	11.00	990	55.00	1049	30.00	1108	12.50	1167	17.00
932	11.00	991	12.00	1050	42.50	1109	10.00	1168	25.00
933	11.00	992	135.00	1051	280.00	1110	125.00	1169	12.00
934	7.00	993	250.00	1052	12.00	1111	125.00	1170	110.00
935	9.00	994	53.00	1053	18.00	1112	95.00	1171	125.00
936	19.00	995	50.00	1054	12.00	1113	120.00	1172	120.00
937	45.00	996	53.00	1055	200.00	1114	180.00	1173	28.00
938	20.00	997	51.00	1056	2.00	1115	8.50	1174	25.00
939	6.00	998	50.00	1057	8.00	1116	9.50	1175	27.50
940	7.00	999	12.00	1058	11.00	1117	6.00	1176	47.50
941	8.50	1000	55.00	1058	5.00	1118	16.00	1177	40.00
942	8.00	1001	8.00	1060	5.00	1119	19.00	1178	32.50
943	39.00	1002	3.50	1061	6.00	1120	3.25	1179	50.00
944	4.00	1003	7.50	1062	7.25	1121	-	1180	23.00
945	4.00	1004	5.00	1063	3.00	1122	7.50	1181	32.50
946	4.00	1005	20.00	1064	2.50	1123	4.50	1182	23.00
947	10.00	1006	8.00	1065	2.75	1124	1.75	1183	40.00
948	3.00	1007	5.00	1066	2.75	1125	4.50	1184	65.00
949	7.00	1008	8.00	1067	4.00	1126	5.50	1185	65.00
950	7.00	1009	17.00	1068	4.75	1127	3.00	1186	75.00
951	2.50	1010	7.50	1069	8.00	1128	2.00	1187	57.50
952	7.50	1011	11.00	1070	9.00	1129	2.00	1188	92.00
953	6.00	1012	12.50	1071	12.00	1130	7.00	1189	82.50
954	4.50	1013	375.00	1072	13.00	1131	12.50	1190	9.00
955	4.00	1014	12.00	1073	18.00	1132	14.00	1191	85.00
956	5.00	1015	125.00	1074	50.00	1133	3.00	1192	10.00
957	4.00	1016	32.00	1075	11.00	1134	2.75	1193	8.00
958	5.00	1017	35.00	1076	5.00	1135	22.00	1194	18.00
959	3.00	1018	57.50	1077	3.25	1136	6.50	1195	67.50
960	6.00	1019	40.00	1078	4.00	1137	7.00	1196	95.00
961	18.00	1020	37.50	1079	2.75	1138	28.00	1197	125.00
962	8.00	1021	21.00	1080	3.50	1139	7.50	1198	12.50
963	4.00	1022	15.00	1081	3.25	1140	15.00	1199	12.00
964	7.50	1023	26.00	1082	5.00	1141	25.00	1200	605.00
965	9.00	1024	7.50	1083	60.00	1142	6.00	1201	9.00
966	6.00	1025	13.00	1084	4.00	1143	5.50	1202	12.50
967	40.00	1026	35.00	1085	12.00	1144	13.00	1203	15.00
968	18.00	1027	18.00	1086	4.50	1145	43.00	1204	25.00
969	140.00	1028	20.00	1087	5.50	1146	20.00	1205	46.00

Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid
1206	\$ 5.50	1265	\$ 35.00	1324	\$ 10.50	1383	\$ 17.50	1442	\$ 26.00
1207	8.00	1266	35.00	1325	12.00	1384	9.00	1443	72.00
1208	14.00	1267	65.00	1326	3.00	1385	27.00	1444	3.25
1209	565.00	1268	14.00	1327	7.00	1386	27.00	1445	5.50
1210	25.00	1269	16.00	1328	9.00	1387	25.00	1446	9.00
1211	35.00	1270	225.00	1329	6.75	1388	25.00	1447	4.10
1212	6.00	1271	42.00	1330	4.25	1389	60.00	1448	3.50
1213	17.00	1272	40.00	1331	2.75	1390	17.00	1449	15.00
1214	19.00	1273	56.00	1332	4.00	1391	19.00	1450	14.00
1215	12.00	1274	32.00	1333	15.00	1392	12.50	1451	9.65
1216	12.00	1275	15.00	1334	4.00	1393	29.00	1452	8.00
1217	21.50	1276	4.50	1335	8.00	1394	30.00	1453	180.00
1218	16.50	1277	28.00	1336	30.00	1395	28.00	1454	130.00
1219	9.50	1278	55.00	1337	1.75	1396	31.00	1455	50.00
1220	13.50	1279	225.00	1338	5.00	1397	32.00	1456	30.00
1221	23.50	1280	120.00	1339	8.50	1398	29.00	1457	30.00
1222	16.00	1281	120.00	1340	4.00	1399	33.00	1458	60.00
1223	3.50	1282	27.50	1341	70.00	1400	33.00	1459	18.00
1224	36.00	1283	22.50	1342	25.00	1401	33.00	1460	8.50
1225	34.00	1284	24.00	1343	8.00	1402	30.00	1461	16.00
1226	15.00	1285	35.00	1344	7.00	1403	33.00	1462	30.00
1227	15.00	1286	31.00	1345	13.00	1404	38.00	1463	55.00
1228	17.50	1287	20.00	1346	20.00	1405	34.00	1464	37.50
1229	14.00	1288	15.00	1347	31.00	1406	30.00	1465	9.00
1230	7.00	1289	11.00	1348	18.00	1407	28.00	1466	18.00
1231	28.00	1290	130.00	1349	12.50	1408	32.00	1467	8.50
1232	16.00	1291	50.00	1350	11.50	1409	33.00	1468	8.00
1233	30.00	1292	139.00	1351	10.50	1410	21.00	1469	25.00
1234	150.00	1293	55.00	1352	11.75	1411	7.00	1470	25.00
1235	11.00	1294	17.00	1353	32.50	1412	5.00	1471	16.00
1236	6.00	1295	4.25	1354	57.50	1413	3.50	1472	100.00
1237	22.50	1296	14.00	1355	20.00	1414	7.50	1473	90.00
1238	55.00	1297	20.00	1356	24.00	1415	4.50	1474	15.00
1239	45.00	1298	11.00	1357	14.00	1416	8.50	1475	5.00
1240	250.00	1299	12.50	1358	2.50	1417	3.50	1476	17.50
1241	28.00	1300	28.00	1359	6.00	1418	8.00	1477	4.75
1242	23.00	1301	25.00	1360	400.00	1419	85.00	1478	27.00
1243	11.50	1302	5.00	1361	9.50	1420	15.00	1479	5.00
1244	22.00	1303	8.50	1362	6.50	1421	21.00	1480	70.00
1245	19.00	1304	6.50	1363	2.00	1422	30.00	1481	40.00
1246	21.00	1305	12.50	1364	4.00	1423	26.00	1482	45.00
1247	30.00	1306	16.00	1365	8.00	1424	80.00	1483	12.50
1248	28.00	1307	10.00	1366	12.00	1425	12.00	1484	7.50
1249	28.00	1308	9.00	1367	19.00	1426	9.00	1485	5.50
1250	44.00	1309	7.00	1368	16.00	1427	36.00	1486	12.00
1251	42.00	1310	3.75	1369	18.00	1428	155.00	1487	8.75
1252	37.00	1311	6.50	1370	12.75	1429	50.00	1488	8.50
1253	21.00	1312	10.00	1371	13.00	1430	12.00	1489	7.75
1254	25.00	1313	90.00	1372	7.00	1431	3.00	1490	8.00
1255	21.00	1314	4.75	1373	27.50	1432	22.00	1491	9.00
1256	29.00	1315	4.00	1374	2.75	1433	8.00	1492	8.50
1257	29.00	1316	4.00	1375	10.00	1434	18.00	1493	7.00
1258	21.00	1317	8.00	1376	4.25	1435	22.50	1494	5.50
1259	2000.00	1318	3.50	1377	15.00	1436	4.50	1495	5.00
1260	150.00	1319	4.00	1378	15.00	1437	8.25	1496	40.00
1261	130.00	1320	1.75	1379	11.00	1438	4.00	1497	46.25
1262	100.00	1321	5.50	1380	6.50	1439	4.50	1498	30.00
1263	105.00	1322	2.75	1381	15.00	1440	13.50	1499	30.00
1264	60.00	1323	10.00	1382	14.00	1441	80.00	1500	40.00

Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid
1501	\$ 18.50	1560	\$ 40.00	1619	\$ 16.00	1678	\$ 20.00	1737	\$ 8.00
1502	32.00	1561	35.00	1620	11.00	1679	175.00	1738	200.00
1503	30.00	1562	24.00	1621	27.50	1680	70.00	1739	35.00
1504	100.00	1563	26.00	1622	10.00	1681	70.00	1740	32.00
1505	22.00	1564	10.00	1623	15.00	1682	30.00	1741	375.00
1506	35.00	1565	30.00	1624	10.00	1683	45.00	1742	27.50
1507	34.00	1566	19.00	1625	34.00	1684	32.00	1743	37.50
1508	54.00	1567	30.00	1626	24.00	1685	30.00	1744	11.00
1509	44.00	1568	10.00	1627	27.50	1686	20.00	1745	170.00
1510	25.00	1569	7.00	1628	20.00	1687	6.00	1746	27.50
1511	34.00	1570	37.50	1629	35.00	1688	30.00	1747	20.00
1512	8.00	1571	26.00	1630	53.00	1689	37.50	1748	52.50
1513	20.00	1572	37.50	1631	27.50	1690	50.00	1749	30.00
1514	32.00	1573	66.00	1632	20.00	1691	60.00	1750	10.00
1515	50.00	1574	47.50	1633	15.00	1692	29.00	1751	125.00
1516	14.00	1575	22.50	1634	14.00	1693	70.00	1752	100.00
1517	100.00	1576	50.00	1635	6.00	1694	22.00	1753	60.00
1518	22.00	1577	11.00	1636	12.00	1695	70.00	1754	65.00
1519	9.00	1578	40.00	1637	10.00	1696	75.00	1755	5.00
1520	41.00	1579	70.00	1638	30.00	1697	14.00	1756	8.00
1521	38.00	1580	50.00	1639	29.00	1698	14.00	1757	30.00
1522	52.00	1581	75.00	1640	28.00	1699	20.00	1758	11.00
1523	21.00	1582	30.00	1641	22.50	1700	25.00	1759	10.00
1524	50.00	1583	22.00	1642	24.00	1701	16.00	1760	45.00
1525	35.00	1584	100.00	1643	27.00	1702	10.00	1761	300.00
1526	32.00	1585	30.00	1644	17.00	1703	7.00	1762	160.00
1527	45.00	1586	12.50	1645	20.00	1704	18.00	1763	18.00
1528	20.00	1587	32.00	1646	37.50	1705	35.00	1764	27.50
1529	12.50	1588	40.00	1647	120.00	1706	30.00	1765	100.00
1530	14.00	1589	22.00	1648	19.00	1707	13.00	1766	30.00
1531	15.00	1590	10.00	1649	14.00	1708	150.00	1767	24.00
1532	18.00	1591	18.00	1650	25.00	1709	110.00	1768	17.00
1533	11.00	1592	10.50	1651	14.00	1710	25.00	1769	85.00
1534	15.00	1593	13.50	1652	25.00	1711	12.00	1770	42.00
1535	15.00	1594	20.00	1653	25.00	1712	40.00	1771	30.00
1536	9.00	1595	70.00	1654	30.00	1713	8.00	1772	37.50
1537	12.00	1596	15.00	1655	20.00	1714	21.50	1773	50.00
1538	14.00	1597	13.00	1656	14.00	1715	20.00	1774	35.00
1539	13.00	1598	15.00	1657	30.00	1716	13.25	1775	26.00
1540	16.00	1599	12.50	1658	22.00	1717	20.00	1776	6.50
1541	14.00	1600	14.00	1659	40.00	1718	15.00	1777	16.00
1542	7.00	1601	23.00	1660	30.00	1719	2.25	1778	75.00
1543	9.50	1602	13.00	1661	35.00	1720	13.50	1779	100.00
1544	9.00	1603	13.00	1662	13.00	1721	8.50	1780	27.50
1545	3.00	1604	27.00	1663	50.00	1722	15.00	1781	65.00
1546	7.50	1605	13.00	1664	50.00	1723	30.00	1782	37.50
1547	10.50	1606	18.00	1665	100.00	1724	12.00	1783	31.00
1548	5.00	1607	15.00	1666	44.00	1725	10.00	1784	18.00
1549	35.00	1608	17.50	1667	20.00	1726	10.00	1785	8.00
1550	20.00	1609	18.50	1668	40.00	1727	45.00	1786	65.00
1551	12.00	1610	15.00	1669	40.00	1728	16.00	1787	70.00
1552	8.00	1611	17.50	1670	12.00	1729	17.00	1788	37.50
1553	7.00	1612	15.00	1671	70.00	1730	18.00	1789	100.00
1554	21.00	1613	18.00	1672	50.00	1731	16.00	1790	35.00
1555	15.00	1614	25.00	1673	225.00	1732	16.00	1791	77.50
1556	44.00	1615	24.00	1674	35.00	1733	16.00	1792	20.00
1557	54.00	1616	14.00	1675	40.00	1734	16.00	1793	12.00
1558	24.00	1617	35.00	1676	125.00	1735	235.00	1794	90.00
1559	10.00	1618	14.00	1677	33.00	1736	25.00	1795	24.00

Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid
1796	\$ 58.00	1855	\$ 6.25	1914	\$ 3.55	1983	\$ 15.00	2042	\$ 35.00
1797	70.00	1856	3.50	1915	3.00	1984	7.00	2043	22.00
1798	50.00	1857	4.00	1916	15.00	1985	34.00	2044	7.00
1799	24.00	1858	10.00	1917	20.00	1986	33.00	2045	8.00
1800	10.00	1859	3.00	1918	8.00	1987	35.00	2046	4.00
1801	7.00	1860	7.00	1919	15.00	1988	42.50	2047	12.00
1802	8.00	1861	4.00	1920	6.00	1989	22.00	2048	27.50
1803	8.00	1862	2.05	1921	-	1990	19.00	2049	27.50
1804	4.50	1863	18.00	1922	30.00	1991	40.00	2050	20.50
1805	5.00	1864	20.00	1923	60.00	1992	15.00	2051	10.00
1806	5.00	1865	30.00	1924	8.00	1993	20.00	2052	15.00
1807	5.00	1866	4.00	1925	11.00	1994	30.00	2053	17.00
1808	4.00	1867	2.00	1926	10.00	1995	130.00	2054	9.00
1809	7.00	1868	12.00	1927	26.00	1996	29.00	2055	7.00
1810	10.00	1869	400.00	1928	13.50	1997	47.00	2056	-
1811	5.00	1870	51.00	1929	15.00	1998	24.00	2057	10.00
1812	5.00	1871	100.00	1930	15.00	1999	40.00	2058	17.00
1813	4.05	1872	62.50	1931	15.00	2000	465.00	2059	40.00
1814	7.00	1873	25.00	1932	7.00	2001	11.00	2060	8.50
1815	3.00	1874	17.00	1933	13.00	2002	20.00	2061	13.00
1816	3.00	1875	16.00	1934	12.00	2003	5.50	2062	30.00
1817	3.00	1876	15.00	1935	40.00	2004	35.00	2063	27.00
1818	6.50	1877	14.00	1936	14.00	2005	32.50	2064	7.50
1819	40.00	1878	8.00	1937	90.00	2006	45.00	2065	10.00
1820	105.00	1879	22.00	1938	85.00	2007	40.00	2066	8.00
1821	10.00	1880	12.00	1939	20.00	2008	50.00	2067	5.00
1822	13.00	1881	7.50	1940	17.00	2009	41.00	2068	7.50
1823	40.00	1882	14.50	1941	20.00	2010	17.50	2069	36.00
1824	11.00	1883	11.00	1942	46.00	2011	12.00	2070	6.50
1825	38.00	1884	100.00	1943	31.00	2012	13.00	2071	40.00
1826	35.00	1885	22.50	1944	14.00	2013	42.50	2072	5.50
1827	8.00	1886	30.00	1945	4.50	2014	13.00	2073	85.00
1828	7.50	1887	13.00	1946	10.00	2015	12.00	2074	17.00
1829	100.00	1888	30.00	1947	7.50	2016	13.00	2075	12.50
1830	20.00	1889	20.00	1948	22.00	2017	20.00	2076	20.00
1831	30.00	1890	52.50	1949	-	2018	12.00	2077	6.00
1832	54.00	1891	50.00	1950	27.50	2019	13.50	2078	100.00
1833	55.00	1892	12.00	1951	25.00	2020	13.50	2079	175.00
1834	55.00	1893	16.00	1952	28.00	2021	16.00	2080	14.00
1835	56.00	1894	15.00	1953	30.00	2022	25.00	2081	100.00
1836	4.00	1895	5.00	1954	50.00	2023	25.00	2083	11.00
1837	7.00	1896	15.00	1955	50.00	2024	13.00	2083	6.00
1838	7.00	1897	12.00	1956	65.00	2025	12.00	2084	38.00
1839	8.00	1898	135.00	1957	34.00	2026	14.00	2085	12.00
1840	15.00	1899	30.00	1958	22.00	2027	8.50	2086	7.50
1841	8.00	1900	50.00	1959	40.00	2028	6.50	2087	72.00
1842	8.00	1901	20.00	1960	55.00	2029	15.00	2088	22.00
1843	19.00	1902	24.00	1961	9.00	2030	6.00	2089	24.00
1844	4.00	1903	14.00	1962	15.00	2031	12.00	2090	23.00
1845	20.00	1904	20.00	1963	9.00	2032	6.50	2091	80.00
1846	20.00	1905	100.00	1974	16.00	2033	8.00	2092	25.00
1847	22.50	1906	60.00	1975	75.00	2034	7.00	2093	7.00
1848	4.00	1907	6.00	1976	26.00	2035	6.00	2094	10.00
1849	4.50	1908	70.00	1977	6.50	2036	5.50	2095	16.00
1850	5.05	1909	70.00	1978	35.00	2037	80.00	2096	15.00
1851	10.00	1910	70.00	1979	23.00	2038	39.00	2097	17.50
1852	13.50	1911	18.00	1980	40.00	2039	32.00	2098	16.00
1853	7.00	1912	8.00	1981	25.00	2040	45.00	2099	47.50
1854	8.00	1913	4.00	1982	13.00	2041	35.00	2100	35.00

Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid
2101	\$ 15.00	2160	\$ 40.00	2219	\$ 25.00	2278	\$ 20.00	2337	\$ 82.00
2102	20.00	2161	25.00	2220	2.00	2279	44.00	2338	82.50
2103	40.00	2162	30.00	2221	27.50	2280	19.00	2339	77.00
2104	10.00	2163	30.00	2222	90.00	2281	150.00	2340	32.50
2105	12.50	2164	22.00	2223	10.00	2282	80.00	2341	90.00
2106	100.00	2165	15.00	2224	5.50	2283	8.00	2342	16.00
2107	15.00	2166	30.00	2225	12.00	2284	12.50	2343	25.00
2108	10.00	2167	125.00	2226	14.00	2285	10.00	2344	26.00
2109	34.00	2168	22.00	2227	50.00	2286	15.00	2345	12.00
2110	25.00	2169	35.00	2228	7.00	2287	10.00	2346	13.00
2111	225.00	2170	20.00	2229	75.00	2288	90.00	2347	14.00
2112	56.00	2171	20.00	2230	42.50	2289	15.00	2348	35.00
2113	34.00	2172	25.00	2231	130.00	2290	70.00	2349	32.50
2114	100.00	2173	450.00	2232	26.00	2291	20.00	2350	37.50
2115	175.00	2174	135.00	2233	20.00	2292	50.00	2351	16.00
2116	40.00	2175	15.00	2234	40.00	2293	34.00	2352	14.00
2117	27.50	2176	27.00	2235	47.50	2294	17.00	2353	12.00
2118	82.50	2177	12.00	2236	22.00	2295	12.00	2354	14.00
2119	65.00	2178	45.00	2237	47.00	2296	40.00	2355	200.00
2120	30.00	2179	140.00	2238	26.00	2297	16.00	2356	250.00
2121	27.00	2180	16.00	2239	33.00	2298	40.00	2357	65.00
2122	15.00	2181	30.00	2240	26.00	2299	55.00	2358	225.00
2123	20.00	2182	30.00	2241	16.00	2300	45.00	2359	49.00
2124	30.00	2183	45.00	2242	27.00	2301	100.00	2360	65.00
2125	40.00	2184	50.00	2243	44.00	2302	37.00	2361	95.00
2126	20.00	2185	45.00	2244	26.00	2303	15.00	2362	100.00
2127	20.00	2186	25.00	2245	75.00	2304	19.00	2363	200.00
2128	85.00	2187	11.00	2246	38.00	2305	90.00	2364	37.50
2129	-	2188	35.00	2247	30.00	2306	40.00	2365	48.00
2130	80.00	2189	26.00	2248	11.00	2307	20.00	2366	15.00
2131	40.00	2190	50.00	2249	47.00	2308	12.00	2367	30.00
2132	19.00	2191	34.00	2250	24.00	2309	11.00	2368	140.00
2133	44.00	2192	44.00	2251	28.00	2310	15.00	2369	26.00
2134	37.50	2193	24.00	2252	34.00	2311	8.00	2370	11.50
2135	18.00	2194	14.25	2253	30.00	2312	75.00	2371	17.00
2136	65.00	2195	60.00	2254	80.00	2313	44.00	2372	30.00
2137	30.00	2196	5.50	2255	19.00	2314	16.00	2373	17.00
2138	20.00	2197	13.00	2256	36.00	2315	160.00	2374	24.00
2139	21.00	2198	4.00	2257	27.00	2316	24.00	2375	14.00
2140	20.00	2199	42.00	2258	60.00	2317	19.00	2376	8.00
2141	60.00	2200	20.00	2259	76.00	2318	26.00	2377	8.00
2142	90.00	2201	26.00	2260	25.00	2319	3.00	2378	9.00
2143	24.00	2202	24.00	2261	18.00	2320	16.50	2379	15.00
2144	75.00	2203	28.00	2262	67.50	2321	15.00	2380	35.00
2145	60.00	2204	32.00	2263	24.00	2322	117.50	2381	23.50
2146	65.00	2205	33.00	2264	26.00	2323	-	2382	9.00
2147	42.00	2206	40.00	2265	22.00	2324	30.00	2383	8.00
2148	22.50	2207	38.00	2266	7.00	2325	7.00	2384	7.00
2149	25.00	2208	36.00	2267	36.00	2326	13.00	2385	7.00
2150	34.00	2209	65.00	2268	465.00	2327	9.00	2386	9.50
2151	44.00	2210	170.00	2269	250.00	2328	10.00	2387	18.00
2152	9.50	2211	135.00	2270	19.00	2329	340.00	2388	90.00
2153	16.00	2212	95.00	2271	120.00	2330	130.00	2389	33.00
2154	55.00	2213	18.00	2272	15.00	2331	125.00	2390	7.50
2155	120.00	2214	57.50	2273	12.00	2332	25.00	2391	6.50
2156	135.00	2215	17.00	2274	14.00	2333	31.00	2392	11.00
2157	360.00	2216	42.00	2275	52.00	2334	80.00	2393	9.50
2158	15.00	2217	20.00	2276	50.00	2335	37.50	2394	25.00
2159	14.00	2218	7.00	2277	16.00	2336	16.00	2395	11.00

Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid
2396	\$ 9.00	2455	\$ 25.75	2514	\$ 65.00	2573	\$ 16.00	2632	\$ 15.00
2397	20.00	2456	19.00	2515	16.00	2574	15.00	2633	14.00
2398	50.00	2457	9.50	2516	12.00	2575	8.50	2634	15.00
2399	300.00	2458	12.00	2517	24.00	2576	8.50	2635	21.00
2400	95.00	2459	22.00	2518	18.00	2577	5.50	2636	12.00
2401	18.00	2460	52.50	2519	18.00	2578	8.50	2637	17.00
2402	29.00	2461	9.00	2520	17.00	2579	24.00	2638	15.00
2403	8.00	2462	10.00	2521	14.00	2580	18.00	2639	18.00
2404	13.00	2463	16.00	2522	27.00	2581	14.00	2640	15.00
2405	13.00	2464	15.00	2523	11.00	2582	35.00	2641	30.00
2406	6.50	2465	8.00	2524	15.00	2583	35.00	2642	40.00
2407	17.50	2466	9.50	2525	15.00	2584	14.00	2643	22.00
2408	22.00	2467	12.50	2526	8.50	2585	150.00	2644	27.00
2409	175.00	2468	26.00	2527	18.00	2586	85.00	2645	11.00
2410	75.00	2469	40.00	2528	15.00	2587	35.00	2646	2.50
2411	7.00	2470	67.50	2529	24.00	2588	45.00	2647	35.00
2412	19.00	2471	165.00	2530	14.00	2589	14.00	2648	20.00
2413	600.00	2472	19.00	2531	9.50	2590	50.00	2649	5.00
2414	23.00	2473	16.00	2532	14.00	2591	42.50	2650	13.00
2415	17.00	2474	20.00	2533	12.00	2592	41.00	2651	4.00
2416	16.00	2475	14.00	2534	24.00	2593	35.00	2652	10.00
2417	15.50	2476	200.00	2535	40.00	2594	24.00	2653	6.50
2418	12.00	2477	350.00	2536	35.00	2595	275.00	2654	12.50
2419	42.50	2478	22.00	2537	30.00	2596	180.00	2655	8.00
2420	62.50	2479	13.00	2538	18.00	2597	18.00	2656	7.00
2421	55.00	2480	15.00	2539	30.00	2598	125.00	2657	6.00
2422	60.00	2481	27.00	2540	30.00	2599	16.50	2658	4.50
2423	11.00	2482	185.00	2541	18.50	2600	23.00	2659	3.00
2424	23.00	2483	30.00	2542	15.00	2601	17.50	2660	6.00
2425	28.00	2484	22.00	2543	20.00	2602	37.50	2661	4.00
2426	27.00	2485	100.00	2544	34.00	2603	34.50	2662	3.00
2427	30.00	2486	175.00	2545	60.00	2604	24.00	2663	4.00
2428	24.00	2487	400.00	2546	35.00	2605	18.00	2664	4.00
2429	200.00	2488	9.50	2547	7.00	2606	23.00	2665	2.00
2430	14.00	2489	22.50	2548	20.00	2607	15.00	2666	3.00
2431	30.00	2490	85.00	2549	32.50	2608	17.50	2667	4.00
2432	29.00	2491	45.00	2550	15.00	2609	25.00	2668	3.00
2433	110.00	2492	110.00	2551	20.00	2610	23.00	2669	4.00
2434	15.00	2493	30.00	2552	35.00	2611	25.00	2670	4.00
2435	25.00	2494	125.00	2553	26.00	2612	28.00	2671	4.00
2436	33.00	2495	85.00	2554	55.00	2613	30.00	2672	6.00
2437	150.00	2496	85.00	2555	49.00	2614	16.00	2673	5.00
2438	8.00	2497	87.50	2556	5.00	2615	26.00	2674	5.00
2439	24.00	2498	140.00	2557	30.00	2616	9.50	2675	6.00
2440	40.00	2499	80.00	2558	70.00	2617	15.00	2676	3.00
2441	14.00	2500	100.00	2559	50.00	2618	16.00	2677	3.00
2442	11.00	2501	100.00	2560	25.00	2619	22.00	2678	4.00
2443	235.00	2502	55.00	2561	19.00	2620	15.00	2679	5.00
2444	100.00	2503	200.00	2562	30.00	2621	28.00	2680	4.00
2445	85.00	2504	52.00	2563	26.00	2622	40.00	2681	35.00
2446	125.00	2505	110.00	2564	26.00	2623	21.00	2681A	12.00
2447	11.00	2506	80.00	2565	15.00	2624	45.00	2682	15.00
2448	20.00	2507	60.00	2566	11.00	2625	90.00	2683	30.00
2449	12.00	2508	210.00	2567	60.00	2626	10.00	2684	6.00
2450	14.00	2509	115.00	2568	45.00	2627	15.00	2685	115.00
2451	22.00	2510	30.00	2569	20.00	2628	85.00	2686	60.00
2452	10.50	2511	160.00	2570	10.00	2629	9.50	2687	775.00
2453	32.00	2512	130.00	2571	45.00	2630	67.50	2688	52.50
2454	25.75	2513	85.00	2572	85.00	2631	15.00	2689	30.00

Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid	Lot No	Bid
2690	\$ 14.00								
2691	10.00								
2692	10.00								
2693	17.50								
2694	37.50								
2695	27.50								
2696	21.00								
2697	27.50								
2698	12.00								
2699	12.00								
2700	45.00								
2701	40.00								
2702	30.00								
2703	32.00								
2704	25.00								
2705	12.50								
2706	17.00								
2707	30.00								
2708	17.00								
2709	17.00								
2710	17.00								
2711	4.50								
2712	3.00								
2713	22.00								
2714	23.00								
2715	29.00								
2716	30.00								
2717	28.00								
2718	29.00								
2719	180.00								
2720	175.00								
2721	20.00								
2722	37.50								

READ CAREFULLY



TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.
2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.
3. This is UNRESTRICTED PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders.
4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.
5. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U. S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made.
6. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 6% Sales Tax. Mail buyers in New York State pay 3% Sales Tax.
7. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for large, bulky or heavy lots.
8. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.
9. All lots and coins are guaranteed to be genuine and as described by Mr. Hans Schulman and Herman Steinberg. Photographs are of the actual specimens put up for sale.
10. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purchases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.
11. Lots purchased by floor buyers cannot be returned. Mail bidders cannot return coins unless within 7 days of receipt of merchandise and a valid reason for return must be given.
12. Minor's bids are not accepted.
13. In case of dispute the decision of the auctioneer is at all times final.
14. INTEREST OF 1% PER MONTH MAY BE CHARGED ON UNPAID ACCOUNTS WHICH ARE OVERDUE.

WE SELL APPROXIMATELY 150 LOTS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.

WEST COAST COLLECTORS: Our catalogues are available at the offices of Abner Kreisberg, 344 North Beverly Drive, Beverly Hills, California.

EUROPEAN COLLECTORS: Our catalogues are available at the offices of R. Haller Kabine E. 16 Freilager, Dreispitz, Basel, Switzerland.

